

---

**Vermont**

---

**Latest Article**

Genealogies in Vermont Town Histories, Part Five

by [Scott Andrew Bartley](#)

Posted: November 6, 2002

This is the fifth and final installment in a series of articles about published Vermont town histories containing genealogical sections. These articles cover all published histories to 2002. The entries below are in alphabetical order by town. Following the citation for each town history is an alphabetical list of all surnames included in the history. A future supplement to this series will rearrange the material and provide a comprehensive surname index to all published Vermont town histories that feature a genealogical section.

[Full Article](#)

**Previous Articles**

by [Scott Andrew Bartley](#)

[Genealogies in Vermont Town Histories, Part Four](#)

Posted: September 27, 2002

[Genealogies in Vermont Town Histories, Part Three](#)

Posted: August 23, 2002

[Genealogies in Vermont Town Histories, Part Two](#)

Posted: July 26, 2002

[Genealogies in Vermont Town Histories, Part One](#)

Posted: June 7, 2002

[Adoption by Law](#)

Posted: April 12, 2002

[Vermont Military Records](#)

Posted: March 11, 2002

[Vermont Warnings Out](#)

Posted: January 10, 2002

[Vermont Cemetery Research](#)

Posted: September 14, 2000

[Migration: A Story of Vermont Before 1850](#)

Posted: May 6, 2000

[The Vermont Court System, Part 2](#)

Posted: April 11, 2000

[The Vermont Court System, Part 1](#)

Posted: February 29, 2000





[Vermont Vital Records](#)

Posted: December 13, 1999

**Copyright 2001-2002, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Do not reproduce without permission.**



(These xerox pages have marginal notes by RAH. Some refer to persons involved in the Lawrence-Townley English Estate probeltem.)

(There were two John Lawrence families in area; our John Lawrence begin p.819.)

BONDS

1860

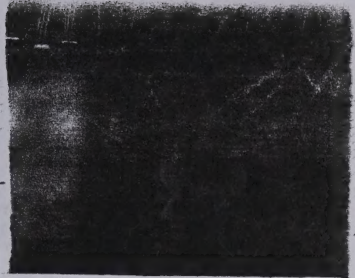
Book





F74  
W 33K

P.X 111



"Genealogies of Families & Descendants of Watertown, Mass" by Henry Bond, (2 Vol. in 1), F74.W33B7, 1860

p. 1089 bound in 1860  
of 1000 bound in 1860

854

# GENEALOGIES

OF THE

FAMILIES AND DESCENDANTS

OF THE

EARLY SETTLERS OF WATERTOWN,  
MASSACHUSETTS,

INCLUDING

WALTHAM AND WESTON;

TO WHICH IS APPENDED

THE EARLY HISTORY OF THE TOWN.

WITH

ILLUSTRATIONS, MAPS AND NOTES.

BY

HENRY BOND, M.D.

SECOND EDITION.

WITH A MEMOIR OF THE AUTHOR, BY HORATIO GATES JONES, A. M.

TWO VOLUMES IN ONE.

BOSTON:

PUBLISHED BY THE N. E. HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,  
FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE "BOND FUND."

1860.





113567  
74  
P. X 111  
"Genealogies of Families & Descendants of Watertown, Mass" by Henry Bond, (2 Vol. in 1), F74.W33B7, 1860

IDS. Watertown  
William  
Watson

## PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

The author of this invaluable book, who died at Philadelphia, May 4th, 1858, bequeathed to the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, or, if he had long been a corresponding member, the balance of the edition, remaining in sheets, and also his manuscript genealogical collections. The Society received the books and manuscripts in June, 1859, and at the meeting, July 6th, voted to place the property in the hands of three trustees, who were directed to make sale of the books, and invest the proceeds in a fund, to be called "THE BOND FUND." The income of the fund so invested was ordered to be expended annually in the purchase of histories and genealogies for the Library of the Society. This disposal of the property bequeathed us, it was thought, would be the best way to keep the memory of our esteemed benefactor alive among our members, and to impress upon them the value of the assistance he has rendered us. The undersigned having been appointed Trustees, have undertaken the duties assigned them. They have added to this edition a portrait of the author, and a sketch of his life—the latter written by Horatio G. Jones, of Philadelphia, at their request.

Bond's will was dated April 3, 1858, a little over a year before his death. The clause by which the property was bequeathed to our Society, runs as follows:—

"I, the Historic-Genealogical Society of New England, I give and bequeath my interleaved copy of my Watertown Family Memorial; also all my manuscript books or papers pertaining to church histories, including my Scrap-Book, containing the records of births, deaths and burials in Woburn; also my files of letters relating to genealogy or antiquities; also all the contents of my Watertown Family Memorial which may be in my possession and in sheets at the time of my decease."

Other bequests of a public nature were to the Philadelphia College of Physicians, and to Dartmouth College. To the former institution was left a collection of medical books, of which there were not already copies in its library;



and to the latter, all his miscellaneous books, including those on history, genealogy, and antiquities, which were not otherwise disposed of by will. The College is also made a residuary legatee. The property so received to be made a fund for purchasing books for the College Library, and assisting persons of the name of Bond, descendants of William and Sarah (Bisco) Bond, (who settled at Watertown as early as 1650,) in obtaining an education at that College.

The manuscripts bequeathed to this Society are extremely valuable. They consist of his entire collection of materials from which he compiled the Watertown Family Memorials, and also the historical and genealogical collections made by him since the publication of that work. These will be bound and placed in the archives of the Society, where they can be consulted by the genealogist and antiquary.

*Boston, January, 1860.*

ALMON D. HODGES, }  
FREDERIC KIDDER, } Trustees  
JOHN WARD DEAN, }





MEMOIR OF DR. HENRY BOND.

xiii

his general health. He still kept up his correspondence—continued his large Genealogical Work—visited a few patients—and seemed glad when friends called to him; but it was evident that his days were numbered. On the morning of the 1st of May, 1859, he was found lifeless in his room. It is supposed that during the night he had risen to procure something, either had an attack of apoplexy, or fell down and struck his head. On the Saturday following his death, he was interred in Laurel Hill Cemetery, near Philadelphia. His funeral was attended by a large number of his medical and personal friends—the religious services were conducted by the Rev. Albert Barnes, whose church, the First Presbyterian of Philadelphia, he had been a member for many years. Dr. Bond at the time of his decease was in the seventieth year of his age. He had never been married. He left a will, dated April 3, 1858. After devising the bulk of his estate for life to three of his near relatives in Philadelphia, he bequeathed to Dartmouth College his residuary legatee, and directs the residue to be appropriated to the purchase of books for the college library. He couples with this legacy the following direction: "The student of the college of the name of Bond, a descendant of Amos Bond, Esq., and his wife Sarah (Bisco), who settled in Watertown, Massachusetts, as early as the year sixteen hundred and forty (1650), shall be entitled to receive, and shall receive of the income of this legacy to the college, one hundred dollars a year so long as he shall continue an undergraduate at said college." He also bequeathed to the college for their library, all miscellaneous books, including those relating to history, genealogy and antiquities, not otherwise disposed of. To the New England Historic-Genealogical Society he bequeathed interleaved copies of the Watertown Family Memorial; his manuscript books or papers pertaining to town or church histories, including his scrap-book, containing the records of births, deaths and marriages in Woburn; also his files of letters relating to genealogy or antiquities; and all the unbound copies of the Watertown Memorial. These MSS. are exceedingly valuable, comprising his correspondence, his entire collection of materials, from which he prepared his great work on Watertown.





## APPENDIX II.

THE following is a catalogue of the authors or works quoted or referred to in the foregoing pages. Others, however, are referred to in the course of them, but in such a manner that it is unnecessary to insert them here. Indeed, some may think this catalogue superfluous; but the work may come under the notice of others, not so well acquainted with the sources of information, who may find it convenient for reference.

*Fanner.* A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England. By John Farmer, 1829.

*Winthrop.* The History of New England from 1630 to 1649. By John Winthrop, Esq., first Governor, &c. Edited by Hon. James Savage, 1825 & 1826. 2 vols.

*General Reg.* The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Published quarterly under the direction of the Historic-Genealogical Society. 9 vols. By Rev. William Barry, 1847.

*Shattuck.* A History of the Town of Concord, Mass., and of the adjoining towns of Bedford, Acton, Lincoln, and Carlisle. By Lemuel Shattuck, Esq., 1835.

*Francis's Hist.* An Historical Sketch of Watertown in Massachusetts, from the first settlement of the town to the close of its second century. By Rev. Convers Francis, D.D., 1830.

*Cambs. Church Gathering.* A Discourse on the Cambridge Church Gathering in 1636; with an Appendix containing Rev. Jonathan Mitchell's record of the church during his time, 1650 to 1668. By Rev. William Newell, 1836.

*Ward.* History of the Town of Shrewsbury, Mass.; with a Family Register. By Andrew Henshaw Ward, Esq., 1847.

*Ward Fam.* Ward Family; Descendants of William Ward, &c. By Andrew Henshaw Ward, Esq., 1851.

*Butler.* History of the Town of Groton, including Pepperell and Shirley; with Family Registers, &c. By Caleb Butler, Esq., 1848.

*Coffin.* A Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury. By Joshua Coffin, A.B.S.H.S., 1845.

*Mitchell.* History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Mass., including an extensive Family Register. By Hon. Nahum Mitchell, 1840.

*Locke Fam.* Book of the Lockes: A Genealogical and Historical Record of the Descendants of William Locke, of Woburn, Mass.; with a copious Appendix. By John Goodwin Locke, Esq., 1853.

*Prentice Fam.* The History and Genealogy of the Prentice or Prentiss Family in New England. By C. J. F. Binney, 1852.

*Farrar Fam.* A Discourse, occasioned by the Centennial Anniversary of Hon. Timothy Farrar, LL.D. By T. F. Clary. To which is added, A Memoir of the Farrar Family. By a Member of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, 1847.

*David Church,* licensed in 1687 and '88. [See G. Church, on the map.]  
*Thomas Washon,* 1686, and until 1708; supposed to reside on the Sudbury Road, in Watertown Farms [Weston], at a short distance west of the meeting-house.

*John Chadwick,* licensed in 1693, and again in 1695.  
*Mrs. Hooper* [wid. of Dr. Richard], licensed in 1693; *E.* of Mount Auburn.

*Daniel Benjamin* [19.], licensed, 1694, until 1699, "to sell liquors in-doors."  
*Eleazer Pratt,* licensed, in 1695, and license renewed, to "sell liquor in-doors."

*Samuel Harris,* licensed in 1700 and in 1701, as a "retailer out of doors," i. e. a trader; north side of Maine Street, west of the Town Hall.

*Samuel Bigelow* [22.], licensed, 1701, and until 1716, to keep a house of entertainment.

*Abraham Brown* [18.], licensed in 1709, and continued four years; where his grandson, Jonathan Brown, Esq., and great-grandson, Major Adam Brown, afterwards lived.

*Thomas Learned* [42.], licensed in 1712, and until his decease in Dec., 1729. It was on the lot where the Spring Hotel has been built. He was succeeded by his widow, *Mary*, who kept it until 1764; then kept two years by her son, *Abijah Learned*; then by *Benjamin Prentice*, 1767-69; then by her son, *Bezabed Learned*, in 1770-71. See C. Church, above.

*Thomas Coolidge* [107.], licensed, 1713, until 1737, when he was succeeded, for a few years, by his widow, *Mary*, who was, in 1744, succeeded by her son, *Daniel Coolidge*, who continued the business until 1755; supposed to be where W. F. Gay now resides.

*Eleazer Wellington* [17.], licensed, 1715-17.

*Mrs. Mary Brewer*, of Weston, wid. of John, licensed in 1717.

*Daniel Ball* [10.], licensed in 1717; probably on Waltham Plain.

*Wid. Ruth Child* [77.], licensed 1717 and '18; (?) near the bridge, south side of the river.

*Thomas Harrington* [141.], of Waltham, licensed, 1719 to 1737.

*Thomas Siltmarsh*, licensed, 1735 to 1769; not far west of Mill Bridge, probably that since known as the Wellington Tavern.

*Capt. John Brown* [77.], licensed, 1737 and '38; probably on Belmont Street, where Gen. Jonathan Coolidge afterwards lived.

*Nathaniel Harris*, licensed, 1738 to '49, as a retailer (trader).

*Jonathan Gardner*, licensed, 1739.

*John Hunt*, licensed, as a retailer (trader), in 1740, and in 1769, was succeeded by his son *John*. His son, *Samuel Hunt*, licensed as a trader, 1758 to '64.

*Nathaniel Coolidge* [148.], licensed, 1744-46; son *Nathaniel*, licensed, 1764-70, and kept near the south end of Mill Bridge.

*Jonathan Bonnis* [32.], licensed, 1745 and '46.

*Connelius Waldo*, licensed, as a trader, in 1750, until 1771; supposed to be on the Dr. Hooper place.

*William Baldwin*, licensed in 1753.

*John Kemington*, licensed, as a trader, in 1753, and continued until 1765.

*Hannah Livermore* [54.], licensed, 1754 to '61, to sell tea, coffee, china, &c.

*Jonas White*, licensed, as a trader, 1764 to '70.

*Edward Richardson*, licensed, 1764 to '71; at the junction of Belmont and Mount Auburn Streets; since known as the Bird Hotel.

*Jonathan Capen*, licensed, 1769-71.

*Thomas Saltmarsh.* *Esther Hall*, licensed, 1770-71.

*Capt. Abner Crafts*, licensed, 1772.

In Weston and Waltham, after their separation from Watertown, there were many innkeepers previous to the end of the last century; but the list obtained is too defective to be inserted here. See Baldwin, Brewer, Woodburne, Gleason, Townsend.





- Camb. Epitaphs.* Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground in Cambridge, Mass.; with Notes. By William Thaddeus Harris, Esq., 1846.
- Reg. Abbot Fam.* A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of George Abbot, of Andover; George Abbot, of Rowley; Thomas Abbot, of Andover; Arthur Abbot, of Ipswich; Robert Abbot, of Branford, Conn.; and George Abbot, of Norwalk, Conn. By Rev. Abiel Abbot, D.D., and Rev. Ephraim Abbot, 1847.
- Hist. of Glensbury.* Glensbury for Two Hundred Years; a Centennial Discourse; with an Appendix. By Rev. Alonzo B. Chapin, D.D., 1833.
- Deane's Sittuate.* History of Sittuate, Massachusetts. By Samuel Deane, 1831.
- Mem. of the Morres.* Memorial of the Morres, containing the History of seven Puritans of the names of Morse and Moss, &c.; with a catalogue of ten thousand of their descendants. By Rev. Abner Morse, A.M., 1850. Also a supplement to the same by the same, 1851.
- Hist. Worcester.* History of Worcester, Massachusetts, from its first settlement to 1836. By William Lincoln, 1837.
- Wor. Mag.* The Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal. 2 vols. Published in Worcester in 1825 and 1826.
- Hist. New London.* History of New London, Conn., from the first survey of the coast, in 1612 to 1852. By Miss Frances Manwaring Caulkins, 1852.
- Hist. Norwich.* History of Norwich, Conn., from its first settlement in 1680 to Jan. 1845. By Miss F. M. Caulkins, 1845.
- The History of New Ipswich.* from its first grant in 1736 to 1852. By Frederick Kidder, Esq., and Dr. A. A. Gould, 1852.
- Mass. Col. Records.* Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England. Printed by order of the Legislature, and edited by N. B. Shurtleff, M.D. 6 vols. Royal quarto. 1853 and 1854.
- Mass. Hist. Coll.* Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 31 vols. Hutchinson's *History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay*, and his *State Papers*.
- Hazard's Collections of State Papers and other Authentic Documents, 1792.*
- History of Connecticut.* By Benjamin Trumbull, D.D. 1818.
- Conn. Col. Records.* The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut prior to the Union with New Haven Colony in May, 1665: published in accordance with a resolution of the General Assembly, and edited by J. Hammond Trumbull. 2 vols. 1850 and 1852.
- Jackson's Hist. of Newton.* A History of the Early Settlement of Newton, Mass., from 1639 to 1800, with a Genealogical Register of its Inhabitants. By Francis Jackson, Esq. 1854.
- A History of Rutland, Mass.,* from its First Settlement; with a Biography of its First Settlers. By Jonas Reed. 1836.
- Hist. of Ipswich.* History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton. By Rev. Joseph B. Felt. 1834.
- Annals of Sittum.* By Rev. Joseph B. Felt. 2d edition, 2 vols. 1845 and 1849.
- Himan.* A Catalogue of the Names of the Early Puritan Settlers of Connecticut. By Royal R. Himan, Esq. 4 Parts. 1852-54. pp. 684.
- History of Spencer,* Mass., including a Brief Sketch of Leicester. By James Draper. 1841.
- Mather's Magnalia.* 2 vols. Hartford. 1853.
- The History of Lynn,* including Nahant. By Alonzo Lewis. 1844.
- The History of Hilden,* Mass. By Samuel C. Damon. 1841.
- History of the Town of Natick,* from 1650 to 1830. By William Bigelow. 1830.
- Historical Discourse at Brookfield,* Mass., Nov., 1828. By Rev. Joseph I. Foot.
- The History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn.* By William C. Cuthren, Esq. 1854.
- Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. York;* containing a History of its First Settlement, with Family Memorials. By James Ricker, Jr.

- Haven Genealogy.* The Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn, Mass. By Josiah Adams, Esq. 1843.
- Haven's Address.* An Historical Address, delivered in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1836, at the Second Centennial Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town. By Samuel F. Haven.
- Sketch of the History of Attleborough.* By John Daggett. 1834.
- Hundred Boston Orators.* The Hundred Boston Orators, appointed by the Municipal and other Public Bodies, from 1770 to 1832; comprehending Historical Gleinnings, &c. By James Spear Loring. 1833.
- Young's Chronicles.* Chronicles of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1623 to 1636. By Rev. Alexander Young, D.D. 1846.
- The American Loyalists.* Biographical Sketches of Adherents to the British Crown in the War of the Revolution. By Lorenzo Sabine. 1847.
- The History of Rowley,* anciently including Bradford, Boxford, and Georgetown, from 1639 to 1840. By Thomas Gage.
- Mendon Association.* A Centennial History of the Mendon Association of Congregational Ministers, &c., with Biographical Sketches. By Rev. Mortimer Blake. 1853.
- Buddington's History.* A History of the First Church of Charlestown, Mass., with Notes. By William I. Buddington. 1845.
- The History of Charlestown,* Mass. By Richard Frothingham, Jr., Esq. 1845-47. pp. 312.
- The Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk,* Conn., with Plans, and a Genealogical Register. By Rev. Edwin Hall, D.D. 1847.
- The History of Scarborough.* By W. S. Southgate.
- The Bellows Family.* Historical Sketch of Col. Benjamin Bellows, founder of Walpole, N. H., with an Address, and Biographical Sketches of some of his Descendants. By Rev. Henry W. Bellows. 1855.





7. SAMUEL, bap. Sept. 19, 1736; a colonel, of Weston; m., June 7, 1759, ELIZABETH BALL, of Waltham. [Ball, 42.] He m. (2d), Dec. 6, 1787, ELIZABETH SANDERSON. [Sanderson, 52.] He d. and his wid. m., Mar. 27, 1803, Samuel Wellington, of Wat. [Wellington, 74.] Chil.,
  1. Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1760.
  2. Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1763; m. (pub. Ap. 9), 1785, Miriam Stratton, of Newton.
  3. Isaac, b. July 7, 1765; m., Dec. 23, 1788, Abigail Fiske. [N. Fiske, 135.] Chil.,
    1. Horatio.
    2. Mary, m. Rev. Joseph Bennet, of Woburn; grad. Harv. Univ. 1818 d. 1847. Chil.,
      1. Mary.
      2. Joseph Lamson, grad. Amh. Coll. 1844.
- Mr. Lamson d., and his wid. m., July 1, 1810, Dea. Isaac Warren, of Charlestown, by whom she had one child, George Washington, grad. Harv. Univ. 1830, a lawyer, of Charlestown.
4. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1768.
5. Lydia, b. July 22, 1771.
6. Anne, b. Oct. 2, 1775; m., Mar. 6, 1799, Francis Child, of Ded.
7. Elijah, b. Jan. 13, 1780; m., Oct. 2, 1806, Sally Mason Peirce. [146.] Isaac, b. in Waltham, Sept. 20, 1809.
2. George, b. June 1, 1812. M. Lamson d., and his wid. m. — Brown, of Newton.

LANGDON.—See Eaton.

LAWRENCE.

There were two early settlers of Watertown of the name of Lawrence, viz., John and George.

JOHN LAWRENCE, a carpenter, settled there as early as the beginning of 1636 his name is on the earliest list of proprietors, and he was adm. Freeman Mar. 1, 1636-7. By his first wife, ELIZABETH, he had 12 chil. b. in Wat. By his 2 wife, SUSANNA, he had two chil. b. in Groton, viz.: 1. JOHN, b. Mar. 14, 1635-4. 2. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 15, 1639. 3. JONATHAN, buried Ap. 6, 1643. 4. JOSEPH, b. May 30, 1643. 5. MARY, b. July 16, 1645. 6. PELEG, b. Jan. 10, 1647. 7. ENOCH, b. Mar. 5, 1648-9. 8. SAMUEL. 9. ISAAC. 10. ELIZABETH, b. in Boston May 9, 1655. 11. JONATHAN. 12. ZACHARIAH, b. in Wat., Mar. 9, 1658-9. Wil Elizabeth d. in Groton, Aug. 29, 1663, and he m. in Charlestown, Nov. 2, 1666, Susanna Batchelor, and had 13. ABIGAIL, b. in Groton, Jan. 11, 1665-6. 14. SUSANNA, b. July 3, 1667. He probably moved to Groton in 1662. Oct. 27, 1666: he sold his homestead in Wat., "being the now mansion house of said John Lawrence," to John Briscoe. On the same day he sold a lot of land to William Page another to Joseph Underwood, and another to John Barnard, Oct. 23, 1662. [For a record of his family and descendants, see Butler, pp. 273 and 413; also a print genealogy of the family of Lawrence.] One branch of this family of John settled in Lex., a brief record of which is here inserted in a note. \*The Will of John Lawrence

1. \* JOHN LAWRENCE, b. July 23, 1667 (son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Morse) Lawrence, and gr. of the first John Lawrence, of Groton); m. ANNA —, and settled in Lex., where he d. Mar. 12, 1741. Chil.,
  1. John, b. June 10, 1688, of Lex.; m., May 18, 1710, ELIZABETH STONE. [See I. Sturges, App. I. 1.] Chil.,
    1. Elizabeth, b. May 27, 1711.
    2. John, b. Sept. 24, 1713.
    3. Samuel, b. Oct. 3, 1715.
    4. Isaac, b. Nov. 27, 1717.
    5. Anna, b. Aug. 8, 1720.
  2. THOMAS.
  3. JONATHAN, of Lex., m. Feb. 23, 1721-7, FAIZ-SAMEBAH. Chil.,
    1. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1727-8; d. Jan. 16, 1734.
    2. Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1729.
    3. Sarah, b. Dec. 15, 1731.
    4. Jonathan, b. Feb. 5, 1733-4.
    5. Beulah, b. Ap. 13, 1736; m., Oct. 19, 1758, Sarah Muzzey. Chil.,
      1. Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1759.
      2. Anna, b. May 17, 1761.
      3. Benjamin, b. Ap. 12, 1763.
      4. Esther, b. June 30, 1765.
      5. Betina, b. Sept. 25, 1767.
      6. Jonas, b. Feb. 27, 1770.
      6. Nich., b. Mar. 15, 1738-9.
      7. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1741; m., Nov. 7, 1764, Thaddeus Bowman, of Camb. [34.]
      8. Anna, b. Mar. 19, 1745-6; (?) m., May 10, 1769, Joseph Bond. [166.]
      9. John, b. June 5, 1748.
      10. Benjamin, b. Sept. 13, 1750.
    4. WILLIAM, b. 1697.
    5. SAMUEL, b. July 9, 1700, by wife ELIZABETH, had Ruth, b. Jan. 21, 1725-6; m., May 15, 1741, Thom Hadle, "of Lex." [See Headley.]
    6. ANNA, b. 1702. 7. ISAAC, b. SARAH.
    8. BENJAMIN, bap. May 3, 1713; m., Feb. 12, 1734, Jane Russell.
    31. AMOS, b. Feb. 15, bap. Feb. 19, 1715-16.

See P. 602  
46.25

See Towbell







LAWRENCE.

331

furnishes no reason for supposing that he and George were nearly related. All the families of this name in Watertown, Waltham, and Weston, after the removal of John and his family to Groton, appear to be descended from George, whose genealogy is subjoined.

- 1 (I.) GEORGE LAWRENCE, b. 1637; m., Sept. 29, 1657, ELIZABETH CRISPE. [See Crispe.] She d. May 28, 1681, and he m. (2d), Aug. 16, 1691, ELIZABETH HOLLAND (! wid. of Joseph.) His Will was dated 1707, and he d. Mar. 21, 1708-9, "an aged man," leaving wid. Elizabeth. Inventory £171. 5. 6. On Feb. 27, 1697-8, he and wife Elizabeth conveyed 10 acres of land in Wat. to Rev. John Emerson, of Charlestown, who immediately assigned it to Benjamin and Daniel Lawrence, twin sons of George. Nov. 3, 1691, he was by the Court excused from serving as Constable, "in that he could not read a word."
  - 2 1. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 30, 1658-9; m., Oct. 18, 1681, THOMAS WHITNEY. [Whitney, 33.] She was living at Stow, 1708-9.
  - 3 2. JUDITH, b. May 12, 1660; m. about 1681, JOHN STEARNS. [C. Stearns, 16.]
  - 4 3. HANNAH, b. Mar. 24, 1661-2; (?) m. OBADIAH SAWTEL, of Groton.
  - 5 4. JOHN, b. Mar. 25, 1664; killed, June 15, 1674, by being run over by a load of bricks.
  - 6 5. BENJAMIN, b. May 2, 1666, a waterman, of Charlestown; wife ANNA. [See Coolidge, 46.]
  - 7 6. DANIEL (twin), b. May 2, 1666, a painter, of Charlestown, living there in 1708.
  - 8 7. GEORGE, b. June 4, 1668; d. Mar. 5, 1735-6.
  - 9 8. SARAH, m. THOMAS RIDER. [See Rider, also Barry, p. 383.]
  - 10 9. MARY, b. Dec. 4, 1671; m., Ap. 5, 1689, JOHN EARL, of Boston, and had dr. Mary, b. Jan. 9, bap. in Wat. June 22, 1690. It was probably Mary, wid. of John Earl, who m. Dec. 27, 1704, Michael Flagg. [22.] Her dr., Mary Earl, m., Oct. 10, 1708, Daniel Ball, of Wat. [Ball, 10.] [See Earl.]
  - 11 10. MARTHA, m., Nov. 29, 1697, JOHN DIX. [15.]
  - 12 11. GRACE, b. June 3, 1680; m. — EDDES, of Charlestown.
  - 13 12. JOSEPH, mentioned in his father's Will.
  - 14 13. RACHEL, b. July 14, 1694; mentioned in her father's Will.
  - 15 14. PATIENCE (twin), b. July 14, 1694.
- 
- 16 (II.) GEORGE LAWRENCE, Jr., m. MARY —.
  - 17 1. MARY, b. Feb. 15, 1696-7.
  - 18 2. GEORGE, b. June 3, 1698; d. Aug. 2, 1773.
  - 19 3. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 9, 1700.
  - 20 4. JOHN, b. Feb. 20, 1703-4; d. Aug. 23, 1770.
  - 21 5. DAVID, b. July 16, 1706.
  - 22 6. SARAH, b. Jan. 20, 1708-9; m., 1726, JOHN BALDWIN, of Woburn.
  - 23 7. WILLIAM, b. May 20, 1711.
  - 24 8. ANNA, b. Mar. 1, 1713-14.
- 
- 25 (III.) GEORGE LAWRENCE, m., May 1, 1724, MARY STEARNS. [I. Stearns, III., 49.] She d. Jan. 21, 1740-1, and he m., May 13, 1742, GRACE BROWN, who d. Sept. 9, 1787. [Brown, 50.] He was Assessor, of Waltham, 1738, '39, '40, '46, '48.
  1. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 14, 1724-5; d. Dec. 8, 1726.
  2. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 30, 1727-8; d. abroad in the wars, 1754.
  3. ELIJAH, b. Ap. 10, 1732; d. Ap. 14, 1805. 4. JOSHUA, b. Feb. 8, (?) d. Nov. 1735-6.
  5. JONATHAN, b. and d. 1737.
  - 26 6. EUNICE, b. Sept. 19, 1738; m., Nov. 17, 1768, ISAAC STEARNS, Jr. [I. Stearns, 113, IV.]
  7. MARY, bap. Ap. 17, 1743.
  8. GEORGE?
  - 25 9. MARY, bap. Dec. 14, 1755; m., Feb. 14, 1782, JOHN HERRICK, of Andover.
- 
- 29 (III.) JOHN LAWRENCE, of Waltham, m., Jan. 24, 1733-4, MARY HAMMOND. [Hammond, 23.]





- 30 1. ANNA, b. Jan. 30, 1734-5; m., Ap. 1, 1756, EDWARD HARRINGTON. [Har 171.]
  - 31 2. SARAH, b. July 21, 1737; m., June 15, 1762, JOSIAH WHITNEY. [W 169.]
  - 32 3. JOHN, b. Nov. 30, 1740; of Waltham; m., April 16, 1765, SARAH FISKE, 68.] She was dismissed to Concord, Jan. 17, 1803. Chil., 1. Amos, b. Nov. 1, 1766; d. young. 2. John, b. Oct. 28, 1769; d. J. 1776. 3. Joshua, b. Nov. 6, 1770. 4. Sarah, b. July 13, 1772. 5. bap. July 10, 1774. 6. Amos, bap. Nov. 10, 1776. 7. Abigail, bap. 21, 1779.
  - 33 4. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 6, 1744; m., June 7, 1763, JONATHAN FISKE. [J. Fiske.
  50. 34 5. PHINEHAS, b. Feb. 19, 1749.
- 
23. 35 (III.) WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of Weston, m., Nov. 28, 1734, MARY PERRY, 15-6.]
- 36 1. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 7, 1735; m., 1758, MARY CLARKE, of Medfield, and had 1. Josiah, b. May 25, 1760. 2. Jerusha, b. July 10, 1762; d. Oct. 2, 180
  - 37 2. MARY (?), m., 1758, ISAAC GREGORY. [Gregory, 24.]
  - 38 3. ABIGAIL, b. May 7, 1739; m., Dec. 27, 1772, JAMES PRIEST [28], who d 21, 1790, aged 40.
  - 39 4. MERCY (twin), b. May 7, 1739.
  - 40 5. WILLIAM, b. June 1, 1741; m., Oct. 13, 1763, HANNAH HAMMOND.
  - 41 6. JOSIAH, b. July 16, 1744. 7. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 29, 1745.
  - 42 8. DANIEL, b. Sept. 29, 1747; m., Ap. 22, 1772, ELIZABETH GRAVES.
  - 43 9. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 1, 1750; m., 1773, LUCY MOORE, of Sud., and had, 1. Jonathan, b. Mar. 8, 1774. 2. Samuel, b. July 10, 1775.
- 
27. 44 (IV.) GEORGE LAWRENCE, of Waltham, m., Aug. 29, 1771, ESTHER VREN. [Warren, 74-4.]
1. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 31, 1772; d. Nov. 25, 1800.
  2. GEORGE, b. Dec. 12, 1773; d. Feb. 3, 1796.
  - 45 3. JONAS, b. May 13, 1779.
  4. GRACE, b. Mar. 23, 1782; m., January 23, 1806, LEONARD GREEN [6], o Camb.
  5. EUNICE, b. May 3, 1784. 6. SALLY, b. July 22, 1786.
  7. ELIJAH, b. Sept. 23, 1789. 8. JOSIAH, b. Ap. 18, 1791.
  9. HANNAH, b. May 12, 1793.
  10. ESTHER, b. May 17, 1794; m., 1814, LEONARD GREEN, of W. Camb. [6.]
- 
34. 50 (IV.) Dea. PHINEHAS LAWRENCE, of Waltham, m., Nov. 5, 1770, EL BETH STEARNS. [I. Stearns, 119, IV.] Selectman, 1781-86.
- 51 1. SUSANNA, b. June 18, 1771; m., Sept. 26, 1793, Rev. NATHAN UNDERWOOD Hardwick, who grad. Harv. Coll., 1788.
  2. ELIZABETH, b. and d. 1773.
  - 52 3. PHINEHAS, b. Feb. 19, 1775; m., Dec. 22, 1796, POLLY WELLINGTON. [Well ton, 141.] Chil., 1. Isaac Wellington, bap. Mar. 19, 1797. 2. Louisa, bap. Sept. 23, 1798. 3. Maria, bap. Ap. 6, 1800. 4. Adeline, bap. Nov. 1, 1801. 5. William Henry, b. in Lex., Nov. 28, 1803. 6. Sybil, bap. Sept. 8, 1805. 7. Sidney, bap. Dec. 28, 1806.
  - 53 4. LEONARD, b. May 6, 1777; d. Dec., 1851; a Deacon; by wife Nancy, had, 1. Frederic, bap. Oct. 7, 1809.
  - 54 5. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 2, 1779; m., Dec. 12, 1797, ABRAHAM WELLINGTON. [W ington, 140.]
  6. PRISCILLA, b. Dec. 26, 1780; d. July 24, 1803, unm.
  - 55 7. MARY, b. May 25, 1785; m., Sept. 23, 1810, CHESTER LYMAN, of Rox.
  - 56 8. NATHAN, b. May 27, 1787.
  - 57 9. ABIGAIL, b. June 18, 1789; m., Ap. 12, 1810, JONAS VILES, Jr. [8-1.]
  - 58 10. JACOB, b. June 11, 1792. 11. LUCRETIA, b. Jan. 19, 1797.





LAWRENCE.—LEADBEATER.—LEARNED.

333

- 60 Nov. 19, 1699, ABIGAIL LAWRENCE, bap. and o. c. in the 2d church (Mr. Angier's).  
 61 July 27, 1735, HEPZIBAH LAWRENCE, aged 17, bap. in the 2d church (Mr. Angier's).  
 62 May 7, 1749, BENJAMIN, son of Elisha and Sarah Lawrence, bap. in Waltham.  
 63 SAMUEL and ABIGAIL LAWRENCE, of Newton, had,  
 64 1. Abigail, July 13, 1701; m., Dec. 3, 1718, John Parks. [†7]. 2. Lydia,  
 65 bap. July 12, 1702; m., June 21, 1722, Solomon Park, of Weston. [†18.]  
 66 May 10, 1769, ANNA LAWRENCE, m., in Wat., JOSEPH BOND. [166.] [See 22, in note, p. 330.]

**LEADBEATER.**—INCREASE LEADBEATER, of Weston, m., Jan. 21, 1762, SARAH HARRINGTON [241], and had 1. SUSANNA, b. May 1, 1762; m., May 24, 1784, PHINEAS HAGAR. [47.] 2. ELIZABETH, b. May 1, 1764. 3. JOB, b. Dec. 21, 1765.

ABIGAIL LEADBEATER, m., Mar. 29, 1760, JASON HARRINGTON. [290.]  
 ISRAEL LEADBEATER, m., Feb. 27, 1766, MARTHA PARKHURST. [25-1.]

**LEARNED** (Lernot, Larned, Larnit, &c.)

- 1 WILLIAM LEARNED,\* was admitted freeman, May 14, 1634, and his name, and that of his wife GOODETH [? Judith, or good wife], are the first two on the list of members of the present First Church, of Charlestown. "1632, 10 mo., day 6, William Learned and Goodeth, his wife, were admitted." The following extract from the town records of Charlestown is an evidence of how highly he was esteemed for his intelligence and virtue: "1638, 26, 2d month, Mr. Increase Nowell, Mr. Zachariah Sims, Mr. John Green, Mr. John Harvard, Left. Ralph Sprague, and William Learned, were desired to consider of some things tending towards a body of Lawes." Records, p. 20.

He was a subscriber to the town orders for Woburn, drawn up at Charlestown, Dec. 18, 1640; was one of the seven original members of the church in Woburn, which was gathered, Aug. 14, 1642-3; was one of the first board of Selectmen, chosen Ap. 13, 1644, and was re-elected the following year. He was also elected constable (who was in those days the collector of taxes), for the years, 1644 and '45. He d. in Woburn, Mar. 1, 1645-6, two days before the third election of town officers. He left a wid., who had an annuity during her widowhood. His accounts, as collector, were in part settled by his son Isaac, Sept. 29, 1646, and finally settled, Oct. 4, 1648.

*William Learned*

The name (Learned), has been varied much by the bad orthography of early times, as Larned, Lernot, Larned, Laruit, &c., and many of his descendants now write it, Larned.

His son ISAAC was doubtless born in England, and went with his father from Charlestown to Woburn. He was an only child, so far as I have ascertained, and all of the families of the name of Learned and Larned in this country, so far as known, are descended from him. Wid. Sarah Learned, d. in Malden, 24, 11, 1660, and the Inventory of wid. Jane Learned, of Malden, deceased, was dated 12 mo., 1660. These records probably relate to the same person. Of their (or her) affinity to William Learned, I know nothing.

\* Since the materials for this genealogy were collected, Joseph G. E. Larned, Esq., of New Haven, has taken up the matter, as a special subject of investigation, and is pursuing it more thoroughly and extensively than it would be in my power to do. I hope that all who are able will render him their ready co-operation.

- 2 (II.) ISAAC LEARNED, m., July 9, 1646, MARY STEARNS, eldest child of Isaac and Mary Stearns, of Wat. [I. Stearns, 2, 1.] The marriage is recorded in Woburn as follows: "Isaac Larned and Mary Starnes, married, 9, 5 mo., 1646." In the county record, the names are Learned and Sternes. He settled first in Woburn. April 2, 1632, he sold his house and lands in Woburn, to Bartholomew Pierson, of Watertown, and moved to Chelmsford, where he was a Selectman, and where he d. Nov. 27, 1657. Inventory, dated Dec. 7, 1657, £187. 18. 6. His wid. m., June 9, 1662, John Burg, late of Weymouth. She d.







Isaac Sterne settled first upon his homestall on Cambridge Road, near Cambridge Line. But he moved early to a larger homestall on the east side of Lexington St., immediately south of that of John Warren, where he resided permanently. It passed to his son Samuel, then to his grandson, Nathaniel. John Firmin settled first, as it is believed, on Water Street, but removed early to his land on Bank Lane, a little distance east of Dorchester Field.

The locality of the homestalls of Abraham Shaw and William Bridges imply that they were first settlers, but they sold and moved away so early that the schedules do not show whether they were granted or purchased.

The grant of a homestall to John Lawrence, east of the Fresh Pond, and adjoining that of Robert Seeley, implies that he was a first settler; but he settled very early on a lot granted to him on the west side of Common Street, which was his permanent residence, until he moved to Groton, except, perhaps, a temporary residence in Boston.

In 1643, Capt. John Sherman owned two homestalls, both obtained by purchase. The arrangement of lots, in the list of his possessions, implies that he occupied the lot on Bank Lane, which had been granted to Thomas Rogers. But it is more probable that he settled at first on his homestall on the east side of Common Street, immediately south of Strawberry Hill. This was his permanent residence, and it passed to his son Joseph. In 1643 it consisted of the two lots granted Daniel Morse and Edmund James, and, by estimation, contained 16½ acres. It was afterwards enlarged by purchasing adjoining lands, and, in the time of his son Joseph, embraced the lots granted to John Reynolds and I. Mixer. He had few grants, and most of his early possessions were grants made to Thomas Rogers.

The residence of Rev. John Sherman was the Richard Holden lot on the N. side of Belmont Street. He next purchased the Stebbin lot, on the east, as already stated. In 1673, Justinian Holden, then of Cambridge, "sold to John Sherman, Pastor, two parcels of land adjoining or adjacent to the dwelling-house of Mr. Sherman." His land, after this purchase, nearly surrounded the Pond at the N. E. corner of Belmont and Grove Streets. The town had granted Mr. Sherman the use of 20 A. on Meeting-house Common for firing.

Concerning the residence of Thurston Raynor, Gregory Stone, Thomas Boylston, and John Chinery, see those names in the Catalogue, pp. 1005, &c.

The lot of Christopher Grant, on the N. side of Belmont Street, is called a grant of 5 A. in the schedule of grants; but in the sale of it to G. Church, with one acre of Pond, it is stated that 3 A. were granted to himself, 3 A. to L. Waters, and the 1 A. of Pond granted to John Griggs. At this sale it was bounded W. by Mr. Sherman. The lot of O. Callow, on the W. side of School Street, passed to Wm. Williams, then to his widow, then to her son, Abraham Williams, who sold it to R. Wellington. The Godfrey lot was granted to Hugh Mason, who probably sold it to Godfrey at the time he [M.] purchased his large homestall on the E. side of School Street. Oct. 17, 1653, William Godfrey sold his homestall to Robert Sanderson [see p. 257]. A part (6 A.) of the 16 A. Parkhurst lot was purchased by H. Mason. This 6 A. was a grant to E. James. The 21 A. homestall of Capt. H. Mason was his permanent residence, and he purchased a part of the H. Dow lot (? or R. Veary lot), on the other side of the street. It passed to his son Joseph; then to his grandson, Dea. Joseph, Jr., Esq.; then probably to his gr. grandson, Nehemiah. The Ellis Barron lot (which was a grant to Richard Kemball) was the residence of that family, so long as they remained in town. Ellis Barron, Jr., sold it, or a part of it, in 1707, to his son Timothy, who sold it, in 1717, to Jonas Bond. The adjoining 8 A. homestall lot of Thomas Smith was bought by Wm. Perry about the time Smith moved within the present limits of Waltham. [See Jonas Bond above.]

The 7 A. lot of Benjamin Crispe was his residence, until he moved to Groton, soon after which he sold it to Thomas Boyden, about which time he (B.) returned to Watertown. The 4½ A. lot, at the S. E. corner of Belmont and School Streets,





was granted to *John Lawrence*, who sold it about 1642, to *Wm. Page*, but did not execute the deed until Oct. 27, 1662, when he was about to move to Groton. The 7 A. lot next south of it was granted to *B. Pendleton*, and purchased by *Wm. Page*. [This lot is also in the list of grants made to *J. Simson*.] The next, south of this, was a 7 A. homestall lot, purchased by *Dea. N. Guy*. This was his permanent residence. The 3 A. lot of upland next south of the last was granted to *N. Guy*. These lots passed to his son-in-law, *Joseph Tainter*. The next lot south, at the corner of Belmont and School Streets, was granted to *Thomas Cakebread*, and it was purchased by *John Grout*.

On the W. side of School St., at the corner of Mt. Auburn St., was the 13 A. homestall granted to *Ensign T. Cakebread*. From him it passed to *John Grout*, whose residence it was until he moved to Sudbury. Adjoining this, on the west, was the homestall of *John Bernard*, where he probably always resided. The west half of it was sold by him to *Daniel Smith* previous to 1644, and afterwards the other part of it was sold to Smith. After the decease of *John Bernard*, his widow probably lived at the S. E. corner of Main and Howard Streets, on the Carter lot.

The next, north of these lots of Bernard and Cakebread, was the 12 A. lot granted to *Richard Broune*, from whom it passed to *George Richardson*, and, as early as 1643, to *John Train*, who resided there permanently. May 12, 1709, his son *John* and his grandson *John* mortgaged this lot to *N. Bright*; and on the 26 Jan., 1710-11, *John Train* sold it to *John Stratton*.

The next lot, on the north, was the 14 A. homestall granted to *Bryan Pendleton*, who resided there until he moved to Sudbury. He probably settled first in "the town," east of Mount Auburn. From him this lot passed to *George Munning*; then (when *Munning* moved to Boston) to *John Sherman*; then bought back by *Munning* and given to his son-in-law, *John Sawin*.

The next lot, on the north, was the 12 A. homestall granted to *John Simson*, who d. June, 1643. It then passed to *George Parkhurst, Sen.*, who m. *Simson's* widow. After *Parkhurst* moved to Boston, he sold 6 A. to *John Train*, and 6 A. to *Barstow*.

The next lot north, at the S. W. corner of School and Belmont St., was the 14 A. homestall granted to *Richard Carver*. After his decease, it passed to *Michael Barstow*, who resided there, but a little before his decease, sold it to *John Train*. This was the permanent residence of *John Whitney, Sen.*; see pp. 1016 and 1036.

About 1644, *Rev. John Knowles* bought the large homestall of *Capt. W. Jenkinson*, and about the same time sold his homestall at the junction of Orchard and Belmont Streets to *Thomas Strait*. Oct. 21, 1644, *Strait* sold to *T. Tarball* the western part (6 A.). Ap. 8, 1644, *Strait* bought of *George Bullard* the adjoining 1 A. lot. Mar. 16, 1648-9, he sold to *Thomas Arnold* these lands (then called 20 A.) purchased, part of *J. Knowles*, part of *G. Bullard*, and part of *Thomas Wincoll*. Oct. 20, 1662, *T. Arnold* and wife *Phebe*, then of Providence, sold these lands (or a part of them), then called 18 A., with dwelling-house and barn, to *John Wincoll*. It is stated in the deed that a part was granted to him (*T. A.*) and a part purchased of *T. Strait*. On the S. E. corner of the homestall of *J. Knowles* may be seen a 1 A. lot (marked *T. A.*) granted to *Arnold*. This was *Arnold's* residence, and was included in his sale to *J. Wincoll*; but the land bought by *Strait* of *Thomas Wincoll*, and sold to *Arnold*, was not included in this sale to *J. Wincoll*. Oct. 27, 1661, *T. Arnold* and wife sold to *John Whitney, Jr.*, his land, 17 A., on the S. W. side of Orchard Street, 12 A. of which (adjoining *Mrs. Phillips*) had been granted, and the rest was that portion of *T. Wincoll's* lot sold to him by *T. Strait*. At this date *Richard Whitney* owned the adjoining land on the S. E., which was a part of the *T. Wincoll* lot. *John Whitney, Jr.*, already was the proprietor of the lot on Lexington Street, adjoining that of *Mrs. Phillips*.

We have, in another place, stated the probability, that what is now called *White's Hill* was the ancient *Whitney Hill*, as *John Whitney* and his sons were settled on





## JOHN LAWRENCE.

(I.) JOHN LAWRENCE,\* settled in Watertown, probably in 1635, as his eldest child. was born there, Mar. 14, 1635-6. His name is on the earliest list of proprietors extant, and he was adm. freeman Ap. 17, 1637. The date of his arrival in America has not been ascertained, nor is it known whether he was married before or after his arrival. Nothing has yet been ascertained from American records or archives, with respect to his parentage or ancestry. It has been supposed that he was the John Lawrence† of great St. Albans, Hertfordshire, who embarked in the Planter, for New England, in 1635, then aged 17 years. This is evidently a mistake, as the passenger in the Planter was only 19 years old when John Lawrence, of Watertown, was admitted freeman.

By his first wife, ELIZABETH, he had 12 children, all born between his settlement in Watertown, and his removal to Groton, whither he moved in the autumn of 1662. His wife, Elizabeth d. there the next summer, Aug. 29, 1663, and he m. (2d), Nov. 2, 1664, SUSANNA BATCHELDER, dr. of William Batchelder, of Charlestown. He d. July 11, 1667, and his wid. Susanna d. July 8, 1668. His Will, dated Ap. 24, proved Oct. 1, 1667, appoints his wife, and sons Nathaniel and Joseph, ex'rs; mentions sons Enoch, Samuel, Isaac, Jonathan, and Zechariah; of the three at home, Elizabeth, "to live with Mr. Ensigne Buss, of Concord, till of age; the other two, Enoch and Zechariah, be trust to Samuel Willard and William Lakin, till of age." To his dr. Mary he gave only half a portion with the rest, "to teach her a remembrance of her disobedience and unfaithfulness to me in my distress." [She had married two days before the decease of her mother.] Inventory, £278 0s. 4d. House and 10 acres of land, from the street to the hill, taking an equal breadth, appraised at £60. The Will of his wid. Susanna, dated at Charlestown, July, proved Dec. 16, 1668, mentions her two daughters, Abigail and Susanna; her father and mother Batchelder; two sisters, Rachel Atwood and Abigail Asting; her father Batchelder, and brother Atwood, of Malden, ex'rs.

*John Lawrence*

[Signature to his Will.]

The date of his removal to Groton is determined with sufficient precision by the following facts. Oct. 23, 1662, he sold land in Watertown to John Barnard. Oct. 27, 1662, he sold another lot to William Page, and on the same day another lot to Joseph Underwood, and on the same day he sold to John Biscoe his homestead in Watertown, a dwelling-house, &c., and about thirteen acres, "being the now mansion-house of said John Lawrence," bounded on the E. by the highway; N. by Timothy Hawkins and John Hammond; W. by the meadow of said Biscoe; S. by land of John Flemming, deceased; wid. Dix, and her sonne: wid. Bartlett, and said Biscoe. In Dec. 1662, "meet men were found amongst the inhabitants [of Groton], when Dea. James Parker, John Lawrence, William Martin, Richard Blood, and James Fiske, were chosen selectmen" [Butler, p. 17]. His early admission as freeman, and this election to the first board of selectmen of Groton, show that he was well known, and of good repute. According to the list of possessions in Watertown in 1642, he then owned 7 lots, amounting to 15½ acres. In legal instruments he was designated a carpenter, although, from the amount of his land, it might be presumed that he was chiefly devoted to agriculture. The birth

"New England Marriages Prior to 1700"  
Clarence A. Torrey, 1987; p. 454:

'LAWRENCE, John (-1667) & 1/wf Elizabeth [COOKE] (-1663, Groton); b.1635; Watertown/Groton'

'LAWRENCE, John (1609-1667) & 2/wf Susannah BATCHELDER (-1668); 2 Nov.1664; Groton'

\* In compiling the following genealogy of the descendants of John Lawrence, we with pleasure acknowledge our obligations, in the first place, to Butler's very valuable *History of Groton*, so often referred to in the course of this work; in the next place, to the *Genealogy of Isaac Lawrence* [306], by Mr. E. S. Pense, published in Albany in 1853; and lastly, to "the Memoir of the Family of John Lawrence," by Rev. John Lawrence, printed in Boston in 1847, but not published. To the latter we are indebted for much information respecting the later generations. A gentleman has lately succeeded, as we are told, in discovering the pedigree of the Lawrence families in England, and tracing it back to a remote period. This pedigree has not yet been received in this country. Perhaps it may be forwarded in such time as to find a place in our Appendix. *See P. 1090*

† The following family, from Great St. Albans, Hertfordshire, embarked in the Planter, Nic. Trarice, Master, Ap. 2, 1635.

JOHN TUTTLE, mercer, aged 29; JOAN TUTTLE, aged 42; John Lawrence, aged 17; William Lawrence, aged 12; Maria Lawrence, aged 9; Abigail Tuttle, aged 6; Symon Tuttle, aged 4; Sara Tuttle, aged 2; John Tuttle, aged 1 year.

1633-4. Mrs. Joanna Tuttle was wif of her husband John Tuttle, then living in Ireland. He d. at Carrickfergus, Ireland, Dec. 30, 1656. It appears by the court files of Essex, 1659, that Joanna Tuttle had a son George Giddings; son John Lawrence; sons John and Simon Tuttle. Also, that there was a John Tuttle, then aged 33, nephew of her husband. As no son William Lawrence is mentioned in this document, we may infer that he was not then living. It is here evident that this Joanna m. (1st). — Lawrence, and afterwards John Tuttle. The numerous and respectable Lawrence families of Long Island and New York, are said to trace their lineage to these emigrants. John and William, from Great St. Albans.

There was a Henry Lawrence of Charlestown as early as 1635. In the first division of land on Mistick side, Ap. 20, 1638, he received five acres. July 22, 1646, wid. Christian Lawrence (supposed to be the wid. of Henry) and her son John, sold land at Fort Point. The age of this son John has not been ascertained. Wid. Christian Lawrence d. Mar. 3, 1647-8. Oct. 8, 1648, Nicholas Lawrence, of Charlestown, sold land at Fort Point to Nicholas Shapley.





of his dr. Elizabeth is recorded in Boston, and as no births of his family are recorded Wat. from 1649 until 1659, perhaps he resided in Boston several years, in the exercise his trade. Chil.,

15. 2 1. JOHN, b. Mar. 14, 1735-6. He is not mentioned in his father's Will, and might therefore be concluded that he was deceased, and without issue. But is to be observed, that he does not mention his son Peleg, nor his drs. Abig and Susanna, who are known to have been then living. We shall assume th he was then living, until there is some evidence to disprove it, and that he h a family.
23. 3 2. JONATHAN, buried Ap. 6, 1648.  
3. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 15, 1639; an executor of his father's Will, adm. freem: May 15, 1672.  
4. JOSEPH, b. Mar. d. May, 1642.  
4 5. JOSEPH, b. May 30, 1643; an ex'r of his father's Will: adm. freeman May 1 1672; m., 1670-1 (?) REBECCA —. He was probably the Joseph Lawren who, by wife Rebecca, had dr. Rebecca, bap. in the 1st Church of Boston, Fe 1, 1679-80, and who d. Nov. 14, 1685. It is conjectured that the persons makin the following Will were his wife and daughter. The Will of Rebecca Lawren (? of Boston), dated July 18, proved Dec. 12, 1726, gives her estate to h mother, Rebecca. The Will of wid. Rebecca Lawrence, dated Sept. 27, prove Oct. 11, 1731, bequeathed her estate to her sisters, Margaret Davis, Ruth Roye Maria Frost, Hanna Davis; nephew Wm. Whitcomb, and niece Hulda Archibell. [Joseph Lawrence was witness to Broomfield's deed, Newbury, 1677.]  
5 6. MARY, b. July 16, 1645; d. 1686-7; m., Aug. 25, 1663, INEGO POTTER, Charlestown. Chil. 1. John. 2. Richard. 3. Inego, bap. in Charlestown, A 24, 1683. 4. child, bap. July 9, 1682.  
32. 6 7. PELEG, b. Jan. 10, 1646-7.  
41. 7 8. ENOCH, b. Mar. 5, 1648-9.  
8 9. SAMUEL, mentioned in his father's Will; probably the one who m., Sept. 14, 168: REBECCA LUEN, of Charlestown. It is conjectured that he moved to Connecticut  
10. ISAAC, mentioned in his father's Will; m., Ap. 19, 1682, ABIGAIL BELLOW: b. in Concord, May 6, 1661, dr. of John and Mary (Wood) Bellows [see "Be lows Family, of Walpole, N. H."]. Isaac Lawrence, and wife Abigail, of Nor wich, Conn., heirs of their uncle, Dea. Isaac Woods, of Marlboro, executed deed, Feb. 26, 1718-19.]  
10 11. ELIZABETH, b. in Boston, May 9, 1655.  
11 12. JONATHAN, mentioned in his father's Will. He d. 1725. Perhaps he was th one who m., in Camb., Nov. 5, 1677, REBECCA RUTTER. If so, they d. s. p., fo Jonathan, of Groton, in his Will, does not mention wife or children; but he gavi to the town of Groton £100; to the Church of Christ, in Groton, £40, to be lai out for the procuring some silver vessel or vessels for the church's use, as they shall order. Also, £20, the income to be annually paid or accounted for to th settled or ordained minister.  
12 13. ZECHARIAH, b. in Wat., Mar. 9, 1658-9. He was probably the Zechariah Law rence, of Boston, mariner, master of the "Success," against whom a suit fo wages was brought in 1691.  
(By 2d wife, Susanna.)  
13 14. ABIGAIL, b. in Groton, Jan. 9, 1665-6.  
14 15. SUSANNA, b. July 3, 1667, eight days before the d. of her father.
2. 15 (II.) JOHN LAWRENCE, m., about 1657, SUSANNA —, and lived probably in Charlestown. "He is named on the list of those who paid county rate." His Inventory, amounting to £160 8s., was taken June 17, 1670, by John Pentecost and John Burrage. It included 1 shallop, £10, house and wharf, £90. His wid. Susanna, m. in Charlestown, Aug. 15, 1676, Thomas Tarball, Sen. [see Tarball]. He d. previous to 1680-1, for wid. Susanna Tarball was adm. to Charlestown Church, Mar. 6, 1680-1; Hannah and Abigail Lawrence, drs. of wid. Tarball, bap. in Charlestown, Ap. 24, 1681; John, youngest son of wid. Tarball, bap. Mar. 3, 1681-2. In Court, in 1681, the age of Hannah Lawrence was stated to be 20 yrs., and that of Abigail Lawrence to be 19 yrs. [Perhaps it will yet be discovered that this John Lawrence was a son of Henry and Christian Lawrence, of Charlestown.]

See V. 40  
N. E. H. & Gen. Reg  
pp.

See P. 822  
See P. 822

P. 821





16. 1. HANNAH, b. Feb. 22, 1658-9, bap. in Charlestown, Ap. 24, 1681; to., Sept. 21, 1682, JAMES CAPEN. His Will, dated Jan. 1, 1717-18, mentions wife Hannah, son James, and dr. Hannah Andrews. [Hannah Capen, of Charlestown, and John Fenno, of Boston, pub. Oct. 9, 1736.] Chil.,

17 1. James, b. July 11, 1683.  
18 2. Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1686, m. — Andrews.

- 19 2. ABIGAIL, bap. Ap. 24, 1681, then aged 19 yrs.; m. (1st), Sept. 1, 1684, EDWARD WYER. She m. (2d), Dec. 25, 1689, NICHOLAS LAWRENCE, Jr.,\* a mariner, of Charlestown, b. in 1661. In 1691, he was master of "the ketch, Salisbury." He and his wife were adm. f. c., Charlestown, Feb. 15, 1707-8. He d. Feb. 28, 1710-11, aged 49 yrs. 8 mos. His Will, dated Feb. 23, proved Mar. 19, 1710-11, mentions wife Abigail, and his only dr., Abigail, b. Aug. 26, 1693, d. Nov. 5, 1713, aged 20 yrs., 2 mos., 9 d. His wid. m. (3d) Edward Clifford, a gunsmith, of Charlestown. She d. prior to Ap. 14, 1729.

- 20 3. SARAH, d. in Charlestown, 1724, unm. There is a document in the Probate Office, dated Aug. 11, 1729, in which are mentioned Hannah Capen, and Sarah Lawrence, spinster, sisters of Abigail, wid. of Nicholas Lawrence, and afterwards wife of Edward Clifford, gunsmith.

- 21 4. DAVID. [When John Lawrence was bap., he was designated as the youngest son of wid. Tarball, implying that an elder brother was living, and he is supposed to have been this, David.] He m. in Charlestown, Feb. 3, 1700-1, SARAH, dr. of Samuel and Hannah Whittemore. July 22, 1702, Samuel Whittemore, and wife Hannah, executed a deed in favor of son David Lawrence, and his wife Sarah. The Will of Sarah Lawrence, of Camb., dated , mentions her son, Uriah; Jonathan, son of her daughter, Elizabeth Dickson; gr. dr. Sarah Champney; chil. of son Jonathan Lawrence d.; drs. Sarah Phillips and Catherine Champney; brother Samuel Whittemore, Exr. Wit., Samuel Whittemore, Margaret Whittemore, and Margaret Whittemore, Jr. Richard Champney and Catherine Lawrence, pub. in Boston, Mar. 1736. William Lawrence, of Providence, R. I., gave power of att'y to Samuel Whittemore, concerning right in the estate of David and Sarah Lawrence. Samuel Whittemore and wife Margaret executed a deed to wid. Sarah Lawrence in 1735. Wit., Samuel Whittemore, Jr.

- 22 5. JOHN, "youngest son," of wid. Susanna Tarball, was baptized in Charlestown, Mar. 3, 1681-2, when he must have been at least 12 yrs. old. Nov. 25, 1700, admn. was granted to Sarah Lawrence, of Charlestown, spinster, and James Capen, upon the estate of her brother, John Lawrence, of Charlestown, mariner. He probably d. unm. *bapt 15, 1639 Joseph in Torrey's bk*
- 3.23 (II.) Dea. NATHANIEL LAWRENCE, of Groton, m., in Sud., Mar. 13, 1660-1, SARAH MORSE, b. Sept. 16, 1643, dr. of John and Hannah (Phillips) Morse, of Dedham. [See Memorial of Morse, p. 40.] She d. in Groton, in 1684, and he m. (2d) HANNAH (Anna) *TARBALL*. She d. after 1701, for Nathaniel L., and wife Hannah, of Groton, signed a deed Jan. 14, 1701. He was adm. freeman, May 15, 1672; was early chosen a deacon; was a Rep. of Groton, and much employed in town business. In advanced life he moved to Charlestown Farms, where he d. Ap. 14, 1724, aged 85. His Will, dated Aug. 4, 1718, proved May 8, 1724, mentions son Nathaniel, to whom he gave land in Groton; son John; drs. Hannah Houlden, and Mary Wheeler; son Samuel Page; dr. Elizabeth Harris; dr. Deborah, and grandson Lawrence. Inventory, £714 18s. 6d.

- 24 1. NATHANIEL, b. in Sud., Ap. 4, 1661. There is much obscurity, and much left to conjecture about his family. He is supposed to be the Nathaniel Lawrence,

\* THOMAS LAWRENCE was a proprietor of Hingham in 1637. The next year he became "lawful owner of certain of land, bounded westward with cedar swamp, and eastward with the land of Thomas Clap, &c." He married ELIZABETH, sister of James Bates, of Dorchester. He d. in Hingham, Nov. 9, 1666, and his wid. with her family to Dorchester. Chil.,

NICHOLAS, b. in Hingham, d. in 1685; m., in Dorchester, MARY —. His Will, dated Jan. 26, 1684, proved May 21, 1686, mentions wife Mary, and chil. Mary, Rebecca, Nicholas, and Benjamin. He was of Charlestown in 1648.

1. Patience, b. in Dorchester, June 13, 1658, d. young.

2. Mary, 3. Rebecca; m. — Robinson.

4. Nicholas, m. (1st) Nov. 3, 1681, Mary Harris, by whom he had Patience, b. Aug. 12, 1682, not mentioned in her father's Will. Soon after this, he moved to Charlestown, where his wife Mary d., and there he m. (2d), Dec. 25, 1683, wid. Abigail (Lawrence) Wyer. [See the text.]

5. Benjamin.

6. Mary, b. in Dor.; m., Oct. 28, 1668, THOMAS MOSELEY, of Dorchester.

7. Elizabeth, b. in D.; m., in 1668, WILLIAM SEAR.

References: 3.23

1) "History of Medfield, 1650-1886", by Wm. S. Tilden, 1887, p. 438-440 (Morse genealogy)

2) "New Eng. Marriages Prior to 1700" by Clarence A. Torrey, 1987, p. 455:

"LAWRENCE, Nathaniel (1639-1724) & 1/wf Sarah MOSS/MORSE (1643-1683, Groton); 13 Mar. 1660/1; Groton, Sudbury.

LAWRENCE, Nathaniel (1639-1724) & Sarah ? (-1717); b. 31 Oct. 1695, a[ft 1683]; Charlestown





See also 1330

Some  
References for Peleg Lawrence 6.32 :

- 1)"New England Marriages Prior to 1700" Clarence A. Torrey, 1987, p.455;
- 2)"Vital Records of Groton, Mass. to 1849" Essex Inst., 1926; p.135,137,143 for births of 6 ch.
- 3)"Vital Records of Medfield,, Mass. to 1850"by N.E.Hist.& Gen.Soc.,1903, p.153, Marriage Peleg & E.
- 4)"History of Town of Medfield 1650-1886" by Wm.S. Tilden, pp.439-440, Morse fam. gen. , & p.424.

- 5)"McCormick-Hamilton Lord-Day Lines" for E.D. & R.H. McCormick.pp.627-630;762-766;1111-1113.

Some  
References for Jonathan Lawrence 36:

- 1) see 2) above, p.135 for his birth.
- 2)"History of town of Medfield 1650-1886" by Wm.S. Tilden, p.401, m.Abigail Hamant; p.424. & son Jonathan..
- 3) "Vital Records of Sherborn"  
(F74.S55S5) p.53, plantation of Natick for son Jonathan's birth Nov.28, 1711
- 4)"Vital Records of Walpole, Mass. to 1850" by. N.E.Hist.Gen.Soc., 1902, Marriage of Jonathan & Hannah Robbins 1738; p54 birth 1ch.
- 5)"Vital records of Medfield, Mass. to 1850" N.E.Hist.&Gen.Soc.,1903,pp.65-66;bir.3 ch.
- 6)"History of The Robbins Family of Walpole, Mass." by D.W.Robbins, 1949.

- bricklayer, of Medford, in 1724. He, and wife ANN, signed a deed in  
It is also supposed that he had an only son, Nathaniel, who married in C  
town, May 9, 1710, Sarah Belcher, and died before his father; and that h  
Ann, d. before him.. His Inventory was dated July 11, 1737, and his  
was administered by his brother Jonathan, in 1739. His heirs were Elis  
Sarah Tottingham, John Holden, wid. Sarah Lawrence,\* wid. of I  
Nathaniel, and his brother Jonathan Lawrence.
2. SARAH, b. in Sud., Jan. 1, 1662-3, d. soon.
3. HANNAH, b. July 3, 1664, d. early.
4. JOHN, b. July 29, 1667; d. in Lex., Mar. 12, 1746.
5. MARY, b. Mar. 3, 1669-70, d. early.
6. SARAH, b. May 16, 1672. She was probably the first wife of that SAMUEL  
who, in 1714, then of South Carolina, m. Sarah Sanderson. [See Page, 1,  
she d. before her father, she is not mentioned in his Will, but her sur  
husband.
7. ELIZABETH, b. July 6, 1674; d. Oct. 20, 1675.
- 27 8. ELIZABETH, m. (pub. in Boston, Nov. 20, 1709), ABNER HARRIS, of Medf
- 28 9. DEBORAH, b. Mar. 24, 1683: (?) m. PETER TUFTS.  
(By 2d wife, Hannah.)
- 29 10. HANNAH, b. Ap. 26, 1687; m. SAMUEL HOLDEN. [8.]
- 30 11. MARY, b. Oct. 16, 1690; m. ZEBADIAH WHEELER.
- 60.31 12. JONATHAN, b. June 14, 1696. See p. 823
- 6.32 (II.) PELEG LAWRENCE, of Groton, m., 1668, ELIZABETH MORSE, b.  
1, 1647, a sister of his brother Nathaniel's wife. He d. in Groton, 1692, agt  
and admin. was granted Mar. 13, 1692-3, to wid. Elizabeth, son Samue  
Nathaniel Lawrence, Jr. June 7, 1714, in Sherburne, Elizabeth Lawrence  
her dr.-in-law Abigail, wid. of her son Samuel, a receipt for money.
- 33 1. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 9, 1669.
- 34 2. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 16, 1671; (?) of Sherburne, Admin. on estate of Sa  
Lawrence, of Sherburne, who d. in Killingby, Mar., 1712, was granted to  
ABIGAIL, July 9, 1712. Inventory, dated Ap. 3, 1712, £87 16s.
- 64.35 3. ELEAZER, b. Feb. 28, 1674; of Littleton. See p. 823
- 36 4. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 29, 1679. He was probably the Jonathan, of Sherb  
who by wife ABIGAIL, had Jonathan, b. 1711.
- 37 5. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 6, 1681. 6. JEREMIAH, b. Jan. 3, d. Ap. 26, 1687.
- 38 7. JOSEPH, b. June 12, 1688. Supposed to have settled in Plainfield, Conn  
early as 1712.
- 39 8. DANIEL. 9. SUSANNA, named in the father's Inventory.
- 7.41 (II.) ENOCH LAWRENCE, of Groton, m., in Wat., Mar. 6, 1676, RUTH SH  
TUCK, wid. of John, of Wat. [4], and dr. of John, Jr., and Ruth Whitne  
Wat. [Whitney, 12.] He d. in Groton, Sept. 28, 1744, aged about 95.
- 75.42 1. NATHANIEL, b. in Wat., Feb. 21, 1677-8. See p. 824
- 152.43 2. DANIEL, b. in Groton, Mar. 7, 1681. See p. 825
- 186.44 3. ZECHARIAH, b. July 16, 1683; of Pepperill. See p. 826
- 45 4. JEREMIAH, b. May 1, 1686.
- 25.46 (III.) JOHN LAWRENCE, a blacksmith, and farmer, m., in Groton, No  
1687, ANNA [Hannah] TARBALL [Tarball. 4]. She was a granddr. of  
liam, Sen., and Joanna Longley, of Groton. [See Crispe, in Part II.] He m  
from Groton to Camb. Farms  
(Lex.), where he and his wife  
were adm. f. c. Feb. 9, 1698-9.  
She d. Dec. 19, 1732, aged 63,  
and he d. Mar. 12, 1746-7,  
aged 79 y. 7 m. Chil.,

\* She was probably the widow Sarah Lawrence, who presented to the court the following petition, w  
date, signed by her name. "Since I was a widow some of the lawrences are my inuemies, because my hus  
had a child by his made, and my troubles was so grate then, that I was troubled in mind, and I have  
twined ever since by some of them for being crazy, but I never was crazed yet—have had a daughter w  
that is very weakly, and been under the doctor's hands, and has vomited up her victuals four year or five  
has cost me £30.—bro't 41400. to my husband—has two children—has a brother." [In 1728, wid. Sarah Lawre  
of Stoneham, conveyed away all her right in Narragansett lands.]

John Lawrence





JOHN LAWRENCE.

823

204. 47 1. JOHN, b. June 10, 1688; d. Jan. 22, 1752.  
214. 48 2. THOMAS, of Groton.  
219. 49 3. WILLIAM, b. 1697; of Groton.  
50 4. SAMUEL, b. July 9, 1700. By wife ELIZABETH, he had dr. *Ruth*, b. Jan. 21, 1725-6; m., May 15, 1741, *Thomas Hulle*, of Lex. [See Headly, 2.] Samuel, and wife Elizabeth, signed a deed, 1724-5.  
51 5. ANNA, bap. Nov. 1, 1702; m. Capt. BENJAMIN BANCROFT, of Charlestown; both adm. f. c. Aug. 9, 1724. He d. in Groton, Ap. 3, 1790, aged 88, and she d. July 21, 1787, aged 86. Chil.,  
52 1. Benjamin, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 29, 1724; a deacon, of Groton; m., Oct. 18, 1749. *Alice Turball* [87]. She d. Nov. 29, 1781, and he d. Oct. 27, 1804, aged 80. 8 chil. [Butler, p. 385.]  
53 2. Edmund, b. in C., Nov. 23, 1726; m. (1st), Dec. 30, 1747, *Elizabeth Atherton*. He m. (2d) *Rachel H. Barron*, Chil.,  
1. Edmund, b. Sept. 22, 1748; d. June 25, 1777.  
2. Joseph, b. Ap. 13, 1750; d. Sept. 17, 1766.  
3. Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1752; d. Oct. 17, 1755.  
4. Maria, b. Ap. 17, d. Oct. 17, 1755.  
(By 2d wife, *Rachel H. Barron*.)  
5. Anna, b. Feb. 8, 1758; m., Oct. 14, 1779, Hon. Timothy Farrar, LL.D., of New Ipswich. She d. May 1, 1817, and Judge Farrar d. Feb. 21, 1849, aged 101 yrs. 8 months. [See Farrar Family, pp. 20-30.]  
6. Jonathan, b. Jan. 5, 1761. 7. Joseph, b. Jan. 7, 1763.  
8. Thomas, b. Oct. 26, 1764; (?) grad. Harv. Coll., 1788; d. 1807.  
9. Amos, b. May 23, 1767; grad. Harv. Coll., 1791; M.B., 1794; M.D., 1811, M.M.S.S.; of Groton, d. 1848.  
10. Rachel, b. Mar. 21, 1769. 11. Luther, b. Ap. 30, 1771.  
12. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1773.  
54 3. Anna, b. in Groton, Dec. 20, 1728; d. Nov., 1806.  
4. Mary, b. Ap. 4, 1731; d. Dec. 1, 1732.  
5. Joseph, b. Sept. 5, 1732; d. Nov. 24, 1737.  
6. Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1735; d. Nov. 25, 1737.  
7. Joseph, b. Aug. 1, 1738; d. Nov. 2, 1745.  
8. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1740; d. Nov. 2, 1745.  
9. Jonathan, b. Jan. 27, 1743; d. Oct. 26, 1745.  
226. 55 6. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 24, 1705-6; of Lex.  
56 7. SARAH, b. June 20, 1708; m. JOSIAH FISKE. [N. Fiske, 52, Part II.]  
57 8. ISAAC, ?  
58 9. BENJAMIN, b. May 24, 1713; m., Feb. 12, 1734-5, JANE RUSSELL, b. July 19, 1711, dr. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, of Lex. They were dismissed from Lex. to Westboro, July 3, 1737; and from W. to Boston, Feb. 26, 1749. In Westboro, they had,  
1. Benjamin, b. Nov. 22, 1735; d. Oct. 19, 1736.  
2. Abigail, b. Aug. 20, 1737. 3. Submit, bap. Aug. 5, 1739.  
4. Elizabeth, bap. Ap. 12, 1741. 5. Anna, bap. Sept. 26, 1742.  
6. Jane, bap. Oct. 7, 1744.  
234. 59 10. AMOS, b. Feb. 19, 1715-16; of Groton.  
  
31. 60 (III.) Dea. JONATHAN LAWRENCE, first of Charlestown, where he was taxed in 1729, afterwards of Stoneham; m. HANNAH ——. He was an active, useful man in the parish and town business, until near his decease, which is said to have occurred about 1771, then aged nearly 80 yrs.  
  
241. 61 1. JONATHAN, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 27, 1724, of Woburn.  
62 2. EBENEZER, m., in Groton, Ap. 2, 1754, wid. SARAH BASON; lived with his father in Stoneham, was much engaged in town affairs, and is supposed to be the father of *Ebenezer Lawrence*, b. in Stoneham, Sept. 19, 1769.  
  
35. 64 (III.) Major ELEAZER LAWRENCE, first of Groton, where his chil. were b.; afterwards of Littleton, and in the settlement of his estate, Dec. 19, 1754, said to be of Pepperill. He m. MARY ——. He d. Mar. 9, 1754, aged 80, and his wid. d. June 29, 1761, aged 82. His Will, dated Dec. 29, 1749, mentions wife Mary; sons, Peleg, Jonathan, David, Eleazer, and Samuel; heirs of dr. Elizabeth But-

Scripture





trick; drs. Mary Fletcher, Sarah Cummings, Experience Keep, and Prude Parker. Among his heirs were Benjamin and Sarah Davis, Isaac and Mary H sell, probably heirs of dr. Elizabeth. May 24, 1721, he gave bond as guardian Ephraim Whitecomb. Chil.,

- 65 1. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1699; m. — BUTTRICK, and died before her father leaving heirs.
- 255.66 2. PELEG, b. June 1, 1701; of Pepperill. *See p. 830*
- 282.67 3. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 4, 1703; of Littleton.
- 68 4. DAVID, b. Dec. 26, 1705; d. Sept. 28, 1790, aged 85.
- 332.69 5. ELEAZER, mentioned in his father's Will. *see p. 82*
- 70 6. MARY, m. — FLETCHER.
- 71 7. SARAH, m. in Groton, Jan. 28, 1735-6, JOHN CUMMINGS, of Groton. 7 c [Butler, p. 393.]
- 339.72 8. SAMUEL, b. May 2, 1714, of Ashby. *See p. 832*
- 73 9. EXPERIENCE, b. June 22, 1719; m. JABEZ KEEP.
- 74 10. PRUDENCE, b. Ap. 7, 1722; m., Mar. 4, 1742, PETER PARKER, b. Aug. 6, 17 son of James and Abigail (Prescott) Parker, of Groton. 4 chil.
- †75 1. Eleazer, b. Ap. 4, 1743; m., Jan. 22, 1767, Abigail Lawrence [192]
- †76 2. Sybil, b. Nov. 6, 1745; m., Nov. 21, 1769, Benjamin Lawrence [140].
- †77 3. Peter, b. Jan. 15, 1747; (?) of Shirley, wife Mary.
- †78 4. James, b. Aug. 23, 1751; (?) of Shirley, wife Sarah. 10 chil.

*p. 82*

42.75 (III.) NATHANIEL LAWRENCE, 6f Groton, m. ANNA (Hannah) —, d. Sept. 30, 1758, aged 73 yrs. 8 m. 21 d.; and he d. Sept. 12, 1765, aged 87; 6 m. 21 d. Chil.,

- 76 1. NATHANIEL, b. May 3, 1702; of Groton; m., Feb. 4, 1728-9, DOROTHY CH BERLIN. His Will, dated Aug. 30, proved Oct. 4, 1775, mentions wife Dorot dr. Dorothy Hudson; sons Thomas and Isaac; drs. Abigail Gilson, Eunice, & Martha. Son John, executor. Chil.,
- 77 1. Dorothy, b. Feb. 8, 1729-30; m. Benaiah Hudson, of Pepperill. Chil.,
- 78 1. Dorothy, b. Dec. 20, 1754. 2. Benjamin, b. July 31, 1757.
- 80 3. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1759. 4. Abigail, b. July 15, 1761.
- 82 5. Rachel, b. Feb. 17, 1764. 6. Jane, b. June 16, 1766.
- 84 7. William, b. Aug. 19, 1768.
- 85 2. Nathaniel, b. May 24, 1732; probably d. young.
- 86 3. Thomas, b. Aug. 18, 1734, of Pepperill; m. Sarah —. Chil.,
- 87 1. Thomas, b. Ap. 19, 1758. 2. Sarah, b. May 28, 1760.
- 89 3. Ezekiel, b. July 2, 1762. 4. Nicholas, b. Sept. 18, 1764.
- 91 5. John, b. Aug. 30, 1766. 6. Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1768.
- 93 7. David, b. June 2, 1771. 8. Jonas, b. Oct. 24, 1773.
- 95 4. Isaac, b. Jan. 8, 1736-7; of Groton; m., Mary —. Chil.,
- 96 1. Isaac, b. Oct. 30, 1759. 2. Benjamin, b. July 15, 1761.
- 98 3. Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1763. 4. Dorothy, b. July 29, 1766.
- †90 5. Eunice, b. Ap. 9, 1767. 6. Nathaniel, b. July 29, 1769, of Dunstal
- †92 7. Lydia, b. Ap. 21, 1772.
- †93 8. Daniel, b. Sept. 14, 1774. Nov. 26, 1798, Nathaniel Lawrence, Dunstable, was appointed administrator of the estate of his brot Daniel, at the request of his father, Isaac.
- †94 9. Martha, b. Nov. 3, 1777. 10. Anna, b. Jan. 2, 1781.
- †96 11. Susanna, b. May 13, 1783.
- †97 5. Abigail, b. June 21, 1739; m. Nehemiah Gilson. Chil.
- †98 1. Nehemiah, b. July 10, 1766. 2. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 24, 1768.
- 100 3. Sybil, b. June 9, 1770. 4. Jacob Blanchard, b. Sept. 5, 1772.
- 102 5. Oliver, b. Mar. 15, 1776. 6. Nabby, b. Dec. 15, 1777.
- 104 7. Asahel, b. Feb. 27, 1780. 8. Isaac, b. Sept. 26, 1783.
- 106 6. John, b. Nov. 13, 1741.
- †107 7. Eunice. 8. Martha.
- 107 2. JAMES, b. Aug. 26, 1705; a Captain, of Groton; m., Feb. 20, 1732-3, M MARTIN, b. Ap. 30, 1713, eldest child of Benjamin and Sarah, of Groton. d. 1799, aged 77, and he d. in Pepperill, Jan. 27, 1800, aged 96. Adm granted to his son Benjamin, Oct. 22, 1800.





JOHN LAWRENCE.

825

- 108 1. Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1734; m., in Groton, Mar. 19, 1754, Isaac Lakin, Jr.  
111 chil. [Butler, p. 412.]
- 109 2. James, b. Ap. 11, 1736; of Pepperill; m., Sept. 21, 1756, Elizabeth Fiske  
[? divorced in 1797]. Chil.,
- 110 1. Molly, b. Feb. 13, 1757. 2. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1759.
- 112 3. Tamar, b. May 2, 1762. 4. Patience, b. May 29, 1764.
- 114 5. James, b. Jan. 20, 1767; a cordwainer, of Pepperill. His estate was  
admin. Oct. 26, 1816, by Josiah Williams, (?) who had m. his widow,  
Anna. Chil., 1. Luther, d. 2. Nancy, wife of Jonas Kemp. 3. Matilda.  
In 1818, guardians were appointed for Aaron, Charles, John W., and  
Noah, sons of James Lawrence, upwards of 14 years old.
- 115 6. Absalom, b. Mar. 11, 1770. 7. Abel, b. Ap. 24, 1772.
- 117 8. Huldah, b. Feb. 13, 1775.
- 118 3. Lemuel, b. June 1, 1745, d. Ap. 24, 1773; of Pepperill; m., Jan. 21, 1768,  
Sarah Williams. Chil.,
- 119 1. Sarah, b. Oct. 13, 1768. 2. Lemuel, b. Aug. 6, 1770.
- 121 3. Olive, b. Feb. 13, 1772.
- 122 4. Benjamin, b. Oct. 19, 1747, of Pepperill; m., in Groton, Nov. 21, 1769, Sybil  
Parker, b. May 1, 1744, dr. of Wm. and Susanna (Kemp) Parker, of Groton.  
She d. Nov. 28, 1797. Chil.,
- 123 1. Prudence, b. Oct. 21, 1770. 2. Jesse, b. Mar. 1, 1774.
- 125 3. Benjamin, b. June 1, 1780. 4. Jacob, b. June 16, 1784.
- 127 3. ANNA, b. July 3, 1708; (?) m., Jan. 18, 1732-3, SAMUEL WRIGHT. 7 chil.
- 128 4. ENOCH, b. Nov. 15, 1710, of Pepperill.
- 129 5. SARAH, b. Mar. 15, 1713; m., Dec. 15, 1734, ZECHARIAH LAWRENCE, Jr. [187.]
- 130 6. MARTHA, b. Dec. 7, 1715; m., Feb. 11, 1735-6, WILLIAM BLOOD, of Groton.
- 131 She d. soon, leaving one child, Martha, b. Jan. 25, 1736-7; m. John Nutting.
- 132 7. JOSEPH, b. Ap. 10, 1718; first of Groton, afterwards of Pepperill; m. ELIZABETH  
— Chil.,
- 133 1. Elizabeth, b. in G., Oct. 11, 1739; m., Oct. 18, 1759, Whitcomb Powers, of  
Hollis.
- 134 2. Zeruah, b. in G., Mar. 23, 1741; m. in Pepperill, Sept. 24, 1767, Josiah  
Nutting, b. in Groton, Feb. 16, 1748, and in P. had 8 chil. [Butler, p. 476.]
- 135 3. Anna, b. in G., Dec. 1, 1743. 4. Lucy, b. in G., May 7, 1747. *Lawrence b. 7 May 1745;*
- 137 5. Joseph, b. in Pepperill, Ap. 6, 1749; m., Ap. 9, 1771, Lydia Shattuck.  
1. Joseph, b. Feb. 15, 1773. 2. Lydia, b. Mar. 9, 1775.
3. Phebe, b. Mar. 16, 1777. 4. Eunice, b. July 16, 1780.
5. Sybil, b. July 16, 1782.
6. Abraham, b. Ap. 19, 1784, d. July 16, 1806, and his estate admin. by  
his father.
7. Abijah, b. Feb. 25, 1786, d. 1808. 8. Lewis, b. Ap. 25, 1788, d. 1816.
9. Joshua, b. Feb. 3, 1790, d. 1812. 10. Bryant, b. Ap. 22, 1795.
- 38 8. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 6, 1720; a lieutenant, of Groton; m., in Groton, June 20,  
1744, RUTH DODGE [Butler, p. 415, says Rebecca]. He d. 1807, aged 87, and  
admin. granted to son Salmon, Oct. 22, 1807.
- 39 1. Rebecca, b. Jan. 10, 1744-5; m., Oct. 5, 1775, Ezra Peirce.
- 40 2. Benjamin, b. Sept. 1, 1746; of Pepperill; m., in Groton, Nov. 21, 1769,  
Sybil Parker, dr. of Peter and Prudence (Lawrence, [176]) Parker.
- 41 3. Anna, b. Nov. 14, 1748; m. John Fisk. 4. Margaret, b. Jan. 3, 1751.
- 43 5. Sarah, b. Ap. 2, 1753; m., July 14, 1774, Abel Bancroft, b. May 28, 1752,  
son of Dea. Benjamin, Jr., and Alice (Tarball) Bancroft, [see 52, p. 823].
- 4 6. Phebe, b. Oct. 19, 1755; m. Nehemiah Peirce, b. Aug. 1, 1756, son of Simon  
and Susanna (Parker) P., of Groton.
- 5 7. Ruth, b. Jan. 3, 1758; m. — Ames; was a wid. in 1807.
- 6 8. Rachel, b. Mar. 16, 1760; unm. in 1807.
- 7 9. Deborah, b. July 1, 1762; m. Jonathan Sheple.
- 8 10. Salmon, b. Ap. 23, 1765.
- 9 9. REBECCA, b. Ap. 17, 1724.
- 10 10. Lois, b. Sept. 26, 1726; m., Dec. 17, 1751, BEZALEEL SAWYER, of Lancaster.
- 11 11. EUNICE, b. July 25, 1728; d. Nov. 15, 1747, aged 19 years.

- 2 (III.) DANIEL LAWRENCE, of Groton, m. SARAH, —, and had at least two  
children b. in Groton. About 1707, he moved to Plainfield, Conn., in that part

*s/d Enock, John*

*in 1700 Hill*

*(See attached vol  
see Reg. 1783, p. 334-335  
S.N.E.H. Gen. Reg. V. 137*

*July 3, 1776  
173<sup>10</sup> Rex. m/2  
Rebecca was  
(Peirce) Parker  
of Abraham Bancroft*

*see p. 822*





*See Page 806*

which became the town of Killingby. He is said to have had 2 wives and 4 children, and late in life, to have gone to Norfolk, Conn., to live with his son John where he probably died. His son Isaac gave the use of a farm to his brother John, as a compensation for taking care of their father. In 1711, Daniel Lawrence purchased land of David Russell. In 1719-20, he, then of Plainfield executed a deed, without the name of wife attached. July 2, 1743, he sold land to his son Samuel. [See Genealogy of the Ancestors and Posterity of Isaac Lawrence, by Frederick S. Pease, of Albany.] The names of only a few of his children have been ascertained.

Note: After 366.169 insert:

2a Sarah, b. Feb. 7, 1709, Plainfield, CT,  
m. Oct. 15, 1735 Josiah CLEVELAND,  
d. Feb. 6, 1754, Canterbury, CT

Reference: "Cleveland Gen.", p.160. p.161  
their dau. Mary Cleveland, b. Jan. 6, 1748  
believed to be the one who m. John  
LAWRENCE, liv. Bennington, VT

*P. 833*

*See Page 806*

- 153 1. DANIEL, b. in Groton, Ap. 22, 1702. He built and kept a tavern, the house which John Wadsworth lived and died, a short distance east of Konkapot River. From this house he moved to Sheffield, where he died. Chil.,
- 154 1. Nathaniel. By his 1st wife, Sarah, he had, 1. Martha. 2. Anson. By his 2d wife, Elizabeth. 3. Silas. 4. Kezia. 5. Nathaniel. 6. Phebe, who m. Josiah Lawrence (675).
- 162 2. Gideon. 3. Stephen. 4. Rufus. 5. Sarah. 6. Sybil. 7. Lois. 8. Esthe. One of his drs. m. — Fellows, and was mother of the late Mr. Isaac Fellows.
- 366.169 2. ISAAC, b. in Groton, Feb. 25, 1704-5. *See P. 833*  
2a Sarah, b. Feb. 7, 1709, CT (By 2d wife.)
- 170 3. JOHN, a major, of Norfolk, Conn., at whose house his father died.
- 171 4. JEREMIAH. He m. (1st) OLIVE WHEELER. 3 chil. He m. (2d), BETSEY SMITH, sister of Willard and Obadiah Smith. 1 child. He m. (3d) wid. Higby, maiden name Clarke. Chil. *See Page 806*
- 172 1. David, had 2 wives. Nathan, a son by his first wife, had
- 173 1. George. 2. Lewis. 3. Leonard. 4. Lucy. 5. Wealthy. One of his drs. m. Samuel Rood.
- 173 2. Jonathan. By 1st wife had Joseph, father of John, Benjamin, and Betsey Ann.
- 174 3. Nehemiah, a capt., of Canaan; had 3 wives; lived in a red house, on the north side of the road, about half a mile east of Konkapot River. He had 4 chil. by his first 2 wives. He m. (3d), 1787, the wid. of Dr. Edward Sutton, and a dr. of Col. Charles Burrall, of Canaan. He d. in Canaan July 2, 1800, aged 72, and she d. in Colebrook, Conn., Ap. 1838, aged 92 chil. by 3d wife, viz.,
- 175 1. Charlotte, b. Jan. 1788; m., Oct. 1809, Alpha Sage, a merchant, of Colebrook, Conn.
- 176 2. Ville, b. Dec. 6, 1789. Soon after the death of his father, he went to Vermont, and settled in Vergennes. Gen. Ville Lawrence m., Dec. 1814, Betsey Woodbridge, dr. of Hon. Enoch Woodbridge. She d. Nov. 21, 1830, leaving 6 chil.,  
(By 2d wife, Betsey.)
- 177 4. Putnam, a blacksmith and farmer. Chil., 1. Thankful, m. Daniel White
- 179 2. William C. 3. Mary Ann, m. John Watson.
- 181 4. Adaline, m. — Lewis. 5. Caroline. 6. Nancy.
- 184 7. Henry, m. Abigail Doolittle.
- 185 5. William.

*P. 822*

44.186 (III.) ZECHARIAH LAWRENCE, of Groton, m. about 1707, ABIGAIL, a grand dr. of Dea. James Parker, of Groton. He m. (2d), Sept. 17, 1740, LUCY LAKIN, wid. of Josiah Lakin, of Groton, s. p. [Jan. 5, 1768, Ebenezer Lakin, Sara Green, and John Scott, asked for administration to be granted on the estate of mother Lucy Lawrence.] He (Z. L.) d. in Pepperill, June 18, 1754, aged 71 yrs.

- 187 1. ZECHARIAH, b. May 8, 1708; m., in Groton, Dec. 5, 1734, SARAH LAWRENCE [129.] Chil.,
- 188 1. Sarah, b. Oct. 2, 1735; d. May 20, 1738.
- 188 2. Sarah, b. Ap. 7, 1738. 3. Daniel, b. Feb. 24, 1740-1.
- 190 2. RUTH, b. Sept. 3, 1710; m., Dec. 18, 1729, ELIAS ELLIOT. Chil. b. in Groton.
1. William, b. July 22, 1730. 2. Rachel, b. Aug. 10, 1732.
3. Oliver, b. Aug. 24, 1734. 4. Jeremiah, b. May 22, 1737.
5. Abigail, b. Mar. 16, 1740. 6. Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1743.





- 191 3. JEREMIAH, b. Dec. 7, 1713; m., Mar. 23, 1736-7, ELIZABETH CHAMBERLIN. He and his wife were dismissed, Jan. 29, 1746-7, from Groton to the church in Pepperill, of which he was elected a deacon, Jan. 11, 1748. His epitaph is: "He was a man of unfeigned sincerity, strict religious and experimental piety. He lived beloved, and died universally lamented, with a full assurance of going to rest, Aug. 29, 1759, aged 47 yrs." His wid. d. Feb. 1, 1774, aged 60, and admin. granted Feb. 2, 1779. Chil.,
  1. Abigail, b. Aug. 16; d. Sept. 18, 1738.
  2. Abigail, b. Aug. 22, 1739; (?) m., Jan. 22, 1767, Eleazer Parker, b. Ap. 4, 1743, son of Peter and Prudence (Lawrence) Parker. [Lawrence, †75.]
  3. Mary, b. Jan. 8, d. Jan. 27, 1743-4.
  4. Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1745; m. (?) Ebenezer Gibson.
  5. Jeremiah, b. July 30, 1750; ? m., in Pepperill, Feb. 1, 1774, Anna Woods.
    1. Jeremiah, b. Mar. 8, 1775; admin. granted Oct. 18, 1803.
    2. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 14, 1777.
    3. Anna, b. July 29, 1779.
    4. Betsey, b. Nov. 22, 1788.
  6. Esther, b. (?) m., Oct. 29, 1767, John Page.
- 200 4. JOSIAH, b. July 4, 1715, d. soon.
- 201 5. ABIGAIL, b. May 11, 1718: m., Nov. 23, 1737, ZERUBABEL KEMP, Jr. 3 chil.
- 201 6. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 15, 1720; (?) m., Nov. 12, 1741, JOHN MOSIER, of Groton. 8 chil. [Butler, p. 475.]
- 202 7. JOSIAH, b. Oct. 11, 1723; m., Dec. 3, 1746, ELIZABETH LAKIN, (?) dr. of James and Elizabeth (Williams) Lakin.
- 203 8. RACHEL, b. 1727; d. Oct. 6, 1756; m., Dec. 3, 1746, JOHN CHAMBERLIN, Jr. Chil.,
  1. Rachel, b. July 10, 1747; d. Oct. 13, 1756.
  2. Abigail, b. Sept. 8, 1749.
  3. John, b. Feb. 27, 1752.
  4. Ede, b. Oct. 9, 1754.
47. 204 (IV.) JOHN LAWRENCE, of Lex., m., May 18, 1710, ELIZABETH STONE, b. June 19, 1693, dr. of Dea. Samuel and Dorcas (Jones) Stone, of Lex. [See I. Stearns, App. I., 15.] He d. Jan. 22, 1752, aged 63. "At the first precinct meeting of that part of Woburn, now called Burlington, held Nov., 1730, John Lawrence was chosen Collector. In a tax of £400, granted Mar. 29, 1732, towards building a meeting-house, assessed upon 110 persons, his rate of £10 8s. 7d., was the highest on the list except one." In the settlement of his estate, 1755, George Tilley was guardian of his (G. T.'s) sons.
  - 205 1. ELIZABETH, b. May 12, 1711; m., in Woburn, June 22, 1732, THOMAS DITSON, of Billerica.
  - 206 2. JOHN, b. Sept. 21, 1713; m., in Woburn, Oct. 23, 1736, MARY SIMONDS. "He lived a while in Medford, and went to Maine."
  - 207 3. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 3, 1715, } Samuel and Isaac, both living, July 7, 1755, and
  - 208 4. ISAAC, b. Nov. 27, 1717, } acted by their att'y in settling their father's estate.
  - 209 5. ANNA, b. Aug. 8, 1720; m., in Woburn, May 12, 1740, JAMES SIMONDS, of Woburn.
  - 210 6. NATHANIEL, by wife BETHSHERA, had a dr. Olive, b. in Woburn, Mar. 24, 1749; in 1751, he went to New Hampshire; July 7, 1755, he acted by att'y in the settlement of his father's estate.
  - 211 7. REBECCA, b. 1728: m. (1st), June 27, 1751, THOMAS LOCKE, of Lex., b. Oct. 22, 1722, son of William and Jemima (Russell) L., of Lex. He d. Feb. 21, 1792, aged 70, and his wid. m., Jan. 3, 1795, NOAH EATON. She d. Mar. 14, 1814, aged 86. [See Locke Family, p. 38.] One child.
    - 212 1. Thomas (Locke), b. Aug. 21 or 29, 1756; m., Nov. 5, 1778, Lydia Reed.
    - 213 8. MARY, m., in Woburn, May 30, 1738, WILLIAM TUTTLE. She d., and in 1755, her mother, Elizabeth Lawrence, was guardian of her dr. Mary.
  18. 214 (IV.) THOMAS LAWRENCE, of Groton, m., 1713, PRUDENCE —. It is supposed that he d. in 1729, and that it was his wid. Prudence, who m., in Groton, Jan. 5, 1731-2, SHADRACH WHITNEY, of North Town. [See Butler, p. 208.] Chil.,
    - 215 1. PRUDENCE, b. Sept. 14, 1715; m., July 18, 1732-3, SAMUEL CUMMINGS, Jr.
    - 216 2. MARY, b. Sept. 7, 1718; (?) m., Feb. 1, 1738-9, JOHN LONGLEY, Jr. In 1732, she chose Jona. Boyden, guardian.





- 381.217 3. THOMAS, b. Sept. 3, 1720: of Pepperill.  
395.218 4. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 2, 1725; of Groton. *See p. 834*
- 49.219 (IV.) Col. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of Groton, m., June 27, 1722, SUSAN PRESCOTT, b. Dec. 31, 1691, dr. of Jonas and Mary (Loker) Prescott, of Groton. He d. May 19, 1764, aged 67, and his wid. d. 1771, aged 80. He was a Justice of the Peace, and of the Quorum, and was many times Represent of Groton. The epitaphs on their gravestones in Groton, are delineations of racters of high esteem and great worth.
- 419.220 1. WILLIAM, b. May 7, 1723; grad. Harv. Coll., 1743; of Lincoln.  
221 2. SUSANNA, b. Feb. 5, 1725; m., June 8, 1752, her cousin, Hon. JAMES PRES of Groton. 8 chil. [Butler, p. 429.]  
222 3. ANNA, b. Jan. 29, 1727-8; d. 1791; m., July 7, 1748, ISRAEL HOBART. 10 dren. [Butler, p. 407.]
- 440.223 4. ABEL, b. Feb. 25, 1729-30; of Groton; d. Sept. 20, 1770.  
224 5. SARAH, b. Mar. 12, 1732; d. 1778; m., Oct. 23, 1755, Rev. JOSEPH PERRY, of Harv. Coll., 1752; d. 1783; minister, of East Windsor, Conn.  
225 6. PHEBE, b. Sept. 20, 1734; m., Sept. 30, 1756, JONATHAN BANCROFT, of Dan
- See p. 823* 55.226 (IV.) JONATHAN LAWRENCE, of Lex., m., Feb. 26, 1726-7, ELIZABETH SWAIN, of Lex., b. 1707. He d. Mar. 19, 1773, aged 68, and his wid. d. Ju 1790, aged 83. He settled first in Sudbury, afterwards in Framingham, where was residing in 1736. In 1736, John Lawrence, of Lex., executed a deed in f of his son Jonathan, of Fram.; soon after this, he returned to Lexington. "28, 1761, an order was passed (in town meeting) to pay Jonathan Lawrence 13s. 4d. for his wife's keeping one of the women's schools." The following clause in his Will: "I give my negroes among all my children, to be set among them as they shall agree, as soon as may be after my decease." He various offices of duty and trust in the town. Chil.,
1. ELIZABETH, b. in Sud., Feb. 19, 1727-8; d. Jan. 16, 1732-3.  
227 2. MARY, b. in Fram., Nov. 30, 1729; m., Jan., 1750, ABRAHAM SMITH, of I [Smith, 54.]  
228 3. SARAH, b. in F., Dec. 15, 1731; m., Jan. 30, 1752, Col. JONATHAN REED, (Mar. 8, 1729, son of Capt. Benjamin and Rebecca (Stone) Reed, of Lex., settled in Littleton.
- 457.229 4. JONATHAN, b. in F., Feb. 5, 1733-4; of Woburn, afterwards of Ashby.  
479.230 5. BEZALEEL, b. (probably in F.) Ap. 13, 1736; of Lexington.  
498.231 6. MICAH, b. Mar. 15, 1738-9; of Winchester, N. H.; grad. Harv. Coll., 1789.  
232 7. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 13, 1741; m., Nov. 7, 1764, THADDEUS BOWMAN, of I [Bowman [188.], Part II.]  
8. ANNA, b. Mar. 19, 1745-6; d. July 18, 1753.
- 510.233 9. JOHN, b. June 5, 1748; of Ashby.  
10. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 13, 1750; d. June 19, 1753.
- 59.234 (IV.) Lieut. AMOS LAWRENCE, of Groton; m., Nov. 7, 1749, ABIGAIL ABBOT, b. in Lex., Jan. 26, 1721, dr. of Dea. Nehemiah and Sarah (Fost) Abbot, first of Weston, afterwards of Lexington. [See Abbot, p. 1, and see li of Abbot Family, p. 151.] She d. Jan. 6, 1784. He d. June 20, 1783, aged 7
- 516.235 1. AMOS, b. Sept. 9, 1750; of Groton.  
236 2. NEHEMIAH, b. Jan. 14, 1752; m. ESTHER —. He d. July 13, 1786. Inventory dated Sept. 19, 1786, leaving wid. Esther, and 4 chil., viz.:—  
237 1. Sally, b. Ap. 3, 1775. 2. Polly, b. Nov. 4, 1777.  
239 3. Esther, b. Nov. 8, 1780. 4. Sukey, b. Sept. 22, 1782.
- See p. 838* 520.240 3. SAMUEL, b. Ap. 24, 1754; of Groton.  
4. ASA, b. Jan. 1, 1756; d. Nov. 6, 1759. *See p. 824, 1724*
- 61.241 (IV.) JONATHAN LAWRENCE, of Woburn, m., 1750, RACHEL WRIGHT, W., where he d. Aug. 1, 1793, aged 68.
- 242 1. JONATHAN, b. May 24, 1752; of Ashby, where he was a deacon, and d. 181 aged 65. A son settled in Nashville, Tenn.





2392. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 12, 1754; of Woburn. d. 1836, aged 81.  
 2403. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 16, 1757; of Woburn; a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and afterwards a deacon. He m., Ap. 6, 1785, HANNAH ESTABROOK, of Lex. [Estabrook, 11-2.] He d. Jan. 12, 1842, at. 85.  
 2411. Ebenezer, b. 1786 or 7; (?) d. Jan. 11, 1807.  
 2422. Nathaniel, b. July 12, 1791. 3. Jonathan, b. June 8, 1794.  
 2434. Meliscent, b. May 17, 1796; d. 1842; m., 1816, Jacob Pierce, of Wob.  
 2445. Hannah, b. Sept. 27, 1799; m., 1829, Rev. James Cushing, of Boxboro.  
 2454. RACHEL, b. Oct., 1760.  
 2465. NATHANIEL, b. July 2, 1764; grad. Harv. Coll., 1787 [in the catalogue, Laurence]; ordained in Tyngsboro, Jan. 6, 1790; m., May 24, 1794, HANNAH SODEN, bap. Mar. 4, 1764, dr. of Samuel and Susanna (Mason) Soden, of Wat. [See Soden, and see Mason, 23.] In 1815, he wrote the History of Tyngsboro, which was published in the Mass. Hist. Collections. During his long ministry there were 255 baptisms; 326 marriages; 121 admitted to the church; and 400 deaths. His wife, Hannah, d. Sept. 20, 1835, and he d. suddenly Feb. 5, 1843.  
 2471. Susanna Soden, b. June 22, 1795; m. Timothy Davis, of Billerica; had chil., and d. July 3, 1831.  
 2482. Samuel Soden, b. Mar. 24, 1797; of Tyngsboro; m., June 16, 1828, Mrs. Elizabeth Ruggles Prentiss, of Boston.  
 2493. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 8, 1803; d. Aug. 19, 1835.  
 2504. Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1809; d. Nov. 27, 1832.  
 2515. (IV.) Dea. PELEG LAWRENCE, first of Groton, where his children were born, afterwards of Pepperill; m. RUTH —. He was dismissed from Groton (first) Church, to the West Parish (Pepperill), Jan. 29, 1746-7, where he was chosen deacon, Aug. 23, 1754, and d. July 27, 1757, aged 57. His wid. Ruth, d. Sept. 4, 1757. His epitaph is:—

"A man of Wisdom, Prudence, Honesty,  
 Public Spiritedness, and Piety,  
 The Poor Man's Friend.  
 Blessed are the Dead, who die in the Lord."

2521. OLIVER, b. Mar. 18, 1728; of Hollis, N. H.; m., 1751 or 2, MARY —. He d. Ap. 2, 1797, aged 69, and his wid. Mary, d. July 20, 1799, aged 66. Chil.,  
 2531. Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1753; d. Jan. 31, 1756. 2. Oliver, b. Oct. 7, 1755.  
 2542. Peleg, b. Aug. 7, 1757. 4. Noah, b. Nov. 3, 1760.  
 2553. Daniel, b. Ap. 26, 1762; of Hollis; m., May 6, 1790, Polly Johnson, of Hollis. He d. (?) about 1823. Chil.,  
 2561. Daniel, b. June 16, 1791; d. young. 2. Betsey, b. Oct. 20, 1792.  
 2572. Charlotte, b. Sept. 5, 1794. 4. Ruth, b. Nov. 21, 1796.  
 2583. Daniel, b. Ap. 7, 1798; m., (?) 1825, Sarah Fletcher, of Pepperill.  
 2594. Abigail, b. June 10, 1800. 7. Luther, b. Ap. 14, 1803.  
 2605. Louisa, b. June 14, 1807. 9. Caroline, b. Mar. 23, 1810.  
 2616. Mark, b. Aug. 20, 1811.  
 2627. Silas, b. June 19, 1764. 7. Molly, b. May 25, 1767; d. Ap. 22, 1799.  
 2638. Amos, b. Aug. 6, 1769.  
 2649. Eber, b. Oct. 28, 1771.  
 2660. Aaron, b. May 5, 1774. 11. Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1777.  
 2671. RUTH, b. Jan. 28, 1730.  
 2682. MARY, b. Mar. 23, 1733; m., in Groton, Mar. 19, 1754, ISAAC LAKIN, Jr., of Groton, b. Dec. 6, 1727, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Shattuck) Lakin. Chil.,  
 2693. Molly, b. May 5, 1755. 2. Isaac, b. Mar. 1, 1758.  
 2704. Eunice, b. July 27, 1760. 4. Naomi, b. Ap. 13, 1762.  
 2715. Rachel, b. Oct. 12, 1764. 6. David, b. May 15, 1767.  
 2726. James, b. Nov. 13, 1769. 8. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1771.  
 2737. Lemuel, b. Oct. 9, 1773. 10. Jonas, b. July 16, 1776.  
 2748. Sybil, b. May 20, 1780.  
 2759. EPHRAIM, b. Mar. 31, 1735; a physician, of Pepperill; m., Mar. 3, 1768, ANAN FISKE [? N. Fiske, 74]. She d. June 12, 1774, aged 27, and he m. (2d), RUTH





- Admin. on his estate was granted to his son Ebenezer in 1812. He d. 295  
wid. Ruth. Chil., 301
- 269 1. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 9, 1770; grad. Harv. Coll. 1795; a physician, now (1844) 296  
living in Hampton, N. H. He m. in 1800, *Abigail Levitt*, and had a large 297  
family of children. 298
- 270 2. Anna, b. July 26, 1772; m. Isaac Brown Farrar, of New Ipswich [Farrar 299  
14, p. 728]. (By 2d wife, Ruth.) 300
- 271 3. Ruth, b. Ap. 8, 1777. 4. Sarah, b. Ap. 18, d. Dec. 16, 1779. 301
- 272 5. George W., b. Oct. 1, 1780; m. Dorcas True; d. in Charlestown, N. H. 302
- 273 6. Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1782. 303
- 274 7. Mary Emerson, b. Nov. 27, 1784; m. Luther Lakin, d. in Troy, N. Y. 1836 304
- 275 8. Theodosia, m., for her 2d husband, Luther Lakin. 305
- 276 5. Asa, b. June 14, 1737; a Captain, of Groton; m., July 27, 1758, *ABIGAIL*, dr. c. 306
- Richard King, of Littleton. Chil., 307
1. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1755, d. June 22, 1785. 308
2. Rowland, b. Mar. 25, 1763, d. June 17, 1812. 309
- 277 3. Roger, b. Mar. 6, 1764. 4. Ephraim. 310
5. Didamia, b. Aug. 24, 1771, d. Oct. 18, 1778. 311
6. Philomela, b. Oct. 22, 1773, d. Aug. 18, 1775. 312
7. Horatio Gates, b. June 11, 1777, d. Oct. 28, 1778. 313
- 279 8. Abigail. 9. Asa. 314
- 281 6. SARAH, b. July 24, 1739, d. in Pepperill, July 24, 1757. 315
67. 282 (IV.) Dea. JONATHAN LAWRENCE, of Littleton; m. (1st), about 1726, TRY- 316  
PHENA POWERS. She d. Aug. 25, 1752, aged 42. He m. (2d), Oct. 10, 1754, 317  
LYDIA FLETCHER, of Groton. He d. Dec. 8, 1789, aged 86 yrs., 1 m. 23 d. 318  
and his wid. Lydia d. (in Hollis, N. H.), Mar. 21, 1803, aged 90. His Will, dated 319  
Feb. 16, 1784, proved Ap. 20, 1790, mentions wife Lydia; Isaac Lawrence and 320  
Martha Stone, heirs of son Jonathan; dr. Tryphena, wife of Jonas Lawrence; sons 321  
Abel, Peter, and Timothy; dr. Olive, wife of (?) Ebenezer Fletcher; Lucy, wife 322  
of Samuel Clark; Elizabeth, formerly wife of William Stearns (?Stevens); and 323  
Abigail, wife of Jasper Dole. Chil., 324
- 283 1. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 28, 1728, of Ashby; m., Oct. 31, 1751, MARTHA LEIGHTON 325  
He d. in Ashby, Dec. 2, 1775; (?) admin. granted to son Isaac, Feb. 19, 1782 326  
His wid. d. in Groton, 1795, and dr. Martha was her admin'x. Chil., 327
- 284 1. Martha, b. May 20, 1752; m., Feb. 13, 1769, Daniel Stone, of Groton 328  
Chil., 329
- 285 1. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 22, 1770. 2. David, b. Mar. 23, 1772. 330
- 287 3. Sewall Corning, b. May 7, d. Dec. 4, 1774. 331
2. John, b. Oct. 7, 1754. He is supposed to have been the John L. of Groton 332  
on whose estate admin. was granted Oct. 14, 1800, to wid. Sarah and 333  
son John. The Will of Joshua Lawrence, of Concord (son of John and 334  
Sarah), dated Oct. 10, 1799, mentions mother, brothers, and sisters. Agree- 335  
ment of the heirs of John Lawrence, signed in 1800, by Sarah Lawrence 336  
(wid.); John Lawrence; Mary and Joseph Buttrick, Jr.; Abigail and Silas 337  
Conant, Jr., and the guardian of Thomas Fiske Lawrence and Anne Law- 338  
rence, minors. Admin. upon the estate of wid. Sarah Lawrence granted in 339  
1810 to son Thomas Fiske Lawrence. 340
- 288 3. Isaac, b. Oct. 19, 1756; m., 1778, Anna Hodgman. 341
4. Sarah (twin), b. Oct. 19, d. Dec. 28, 1756. 342
5. Jonathan, b. 1760, d. in Ashby, Jan. 28, 1778. 343
- 289 2. ISAAC, b. May 19, 1731, d. Feb. 6, 1756. 344
- 290 3. ABEL, b. July 16, 1733; of Penobscot, Me.; had a family. 345
- 291 4. TRYPHENA, b. Sept. 26, 1735; m., Sept. 3, 1754, JONAS LAWRENCE, of Canaan 346  
Conn. [601.] 347
- 292 5. BETTY (Elizabeth), b. Feb. 24, 1737; m., 1754, WILLIAM (?) STEARNS, of 348  
Littleton. 349
- 293 6. OLIVE, b. May 19, 1740; m. OLIVER FLETCHER, of Groton. 4 chil. 350
- 294 7. PETER, b. Oct. 17, 1742; of Townsend and of Ashby; m. PERSIS —. He d. 351  
Oct. 21, 1798, and admin. was granted Dec. 25, 1798, to wid. Persis; son Peter 352  
her att'y. Chil., 353
1. 354  
3. 355  
4. 356  
5. 357  
6. 358  
7. 359  
8. 360  
9. 361  
10. 362  
11. 363  
12. 364  
13. 365  
14. 366  
15. 367  
16. 368  
17. 369  
18. 370  
19. 371  
20. 372  
21. 373  
22. 374  
23. 375  
24. 376  
25. 377  
26. 378  
27. 379  
28. 380  
29. 381  
30. 382  
31. 383  
32. 384  
33. 385  
34. 386  
35. 387  
36. 388  
37. 389  
38. 390  
39. 391  
40. 392  
41. 393  
42. 394  
43. 395  
44. 396  
45. 397  
46. 398  
47. 399  
48. 400  
49. 401  
50. 402  
51. 403  
52. 404  
53. 405  
54. 406  
55. 407  
56. 408  
57. 409  
58. 410  
59. 411  
60. 412  
61. 413  
62. 414  
63. 415  
64. 416  
65. 417  
66. 418  
67. 419  
68. 420  
69. 421  
70. 422  
71. 423  
72. 424  
73. 425  
74. 426  
75. 427  
76. 428  
77. 429  
78. 430  
79. 431  
80. 432  
81. 433  
82. 434  
83. 435  
84. 436  
85. 437  
86. 438  
87. 439  
88. 440  
89. 441  
90. 442  
91. 443  
92. 444  
93. 445  
94. 446  
95. 447  
96. 448  
97. 449  
98. 450  
99. 451  
100. 452





1. *Persis*, b. and d. May, 1766. 2. *Peter*, b. and d. Feb. 1767.
3. *Peter*, b. May 26, 1768, d. 1826; m., 1794, *Mary Spaulding*.
4. *Betty*, b. Feb. 18, 1770.
5. *Jeremiah*, b. Jan. 29, 1772; m., 1792, *Rachel Wright*.
6. *Isaac*, b. Dec. 7, 1773.
7. *Lavinia*, b. Mar. 31, 1776; m., 1796 or 7, *Elijah Wright*, of Ashby.
8. *Sylva*, b. Mar. 1, 1779.
9. *Asa*, b. July 18, 1781, d. May 25, 1819.
10. *Lydia*, b. Oct. 23, 1783; m., 1804, *Joseph Wheeler*, of Ashby.
11. *Nancy*, b. May 26, 1787; m., 1808, *Timothy Gibson*, of Ashby.
12. *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 26, 1791.
8. *ABIGAIL*, b. July 26, 1745; m., (?) Sept. 15, 1761, *PARKER* (? *Jasper*) *DOLE*.
9. *TIMOTHY*, b. Mar. 31, 1748, of Littleton; m., Nov. 30, 1769, *SARAH REED*, dr. of Col. Jonathan and Sarah (Lawrence) Reed, of Littleton [see J. Lawrence, 228]. She d. in Littleton, Feb. 19, 1792, aged 39. He m. (2d), Dec. 16, 1793, *MOLLY BOYDEN*, of Groton, who d. in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 3, 1842, æt. 84. He d. in Hollis, Nov. 3, 1815, aged 67.
1. *Thaddeus*, b. Nov. 17, 1771, of Ashby and Cohasset; m., 1796, *Joa Oakes*, b. in Cohasset, Mar. 1, 1774. He was one of the original members of the second Cong. Church in Cohasset, gathered at his house, of which he was soon elected a deacon. Chil.,
  1. *Josiah Oakes*, b. May 1, 1797, d. Sept. 15, 1802.
  2. *Maria*, b. Dec. 15, 1798; m., Dec. 1819, *Thomas Smith*, of Rowley, now (1848), of Cohasset. 10 children.
  3. *Thomas Reed*, b. Aug. 20, 1800, d. Aug. 16, 1811.
  4. *George Augustus*, b. Jan. 7, 1802; of Cohasset; m., Jan. 8, 1826, *Caroline Vinal*, of Scituate. Chil.,
    1. *Thomas Reed*, b. Dec. 17, 1826.
    2. *Rebecca Merritt*, b. Aug. 15, 1828; m., Aug. 10, 1845, *Daniel Hollis*, of Cohasset, formerly of Hollis, N. H.
    3. *Evelina*, b. in Medford, Aug. 14, 1831, d. Feb. 29, 1836.
    4. *George Augustus*, b. in Quincy, Aug. 11, 1834.
    5. *Evelina*, b. Ap. 27, 1837. 6. *Sophonronia Oakes*, b. Ap. 4, 1840.
    7. *Fordyce Foster*, b. May 9, 1843.
  5. *Joa*, b. 13, d. 16 Oct., 1803.
6. *Josiah Oakes*, b. May 6, 1805, of Cohasset; Rep. 1844; m. (1st), Nov. 12, 1826, *Hannah Kent Tower*, b. May 8, 1806. She d. Dec. 14, 1843. He m. (2d), May 6, 1848, *Sarah Jane Doane*, of Cohasset, b. Mar. 30, 1820. Chil.,
  1. *Tower*, b. Aug. 21, 1827, d. Oct. 6, 1828.
  2. *Maria Smith*, b. Dec. 23, 1828. 3. *George W.*, b. Feb. 29, 1832.
  4. *Ellen A.*, b. Sept. 6, 1834, d. Ap. 21, 1838.
  5. *Lyman*, b. Sept. 2, 1837, d. May 3, 1838.
  6. *Lyman*, b. June 16, 1839.
  7. *William Edward*, b. Mar. 31, d. May 17, 1842.
  8. *Hannah Tower*, b. June 16, 1843.
7. *Mary Oakes*, b. May 1, 1807; m. Nov. 15, 1832, *John Parker*, of Cohasset, son of Dea. Jonas Parker, of Pepperill. 10 chil.
8. *Hannah*, b. July 31, 1809; m., about 1830, *Hiram Bruce*, of Brighton.
9. *Sophonronia Mann*, b. Jan. 15, 1813, d. Nov. 2, 1839. A memoir of her, by Rev. M. Moore, has been published.
2. *Dorcas*, b. Ap. 17, 1774; m., 1801, *Solomon Fletcher*; is now a wid., living (1848), with a son, *Solomon Fletcher*, in Woburn.
3. *Benjamin*, b. Mar. 11, 1776, d. Sept. 24, 1778.
4. *Mary*, b. Oct. 16, 1778. 5. *Jonathan*, b. Mar. 10, 1781.
6. *Elizabeth Lane*, b. Feb. 14, 1784; m., 1802, *C. Wood*, of Littleton.
7. *Isaac*, b. Aug. 25, 1786; was killed in the battle of Queenstown.
8. *Nathan*, b. Ap. 23, 1789; of Hollis, N. H.: m. about 1812.
9. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 3, 1790. 10. *Tryphena*, b. Feb. 11, 1792.  
(By 2d wife, Molly.)
11. *Lydia*, b. Nov. 9, 1794. 12. *Molly*, b. Feb. 26, 1796.
13. *Anna*, b. Nov. 20, 1797. 14. *Samuel Boyden*, b. Mar. 24, 1799.
10. *Lucy*, b. May 15, 1750; m. *SAMUEL CLARKE*, of Lincoln.





- 331 11. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 2, 1752.
69. 332 (IV.) ELEAZER LAWRENCE (? of Littleton), m., June 25, 1731, LUCY TUTTLE. *fr. p. 824*
- 333 1. LUCY, b. Feb. 29, 1731-2; m., Feb. 20, 1755, THOMAS CUMMINGS.
2. PETER, b. Feb. 20, 1732-3, d. Sept. 27, 1735.
- 334 3. ELEAZER, b. Aug. 11, 1735. [Perhaps he was the Eleazer Lawrence of Westford, whose Inventory was dated Sept. 1, 1788, and admin. granted to w. Sarah in 1790. Had a dr. Sarah under 7 years.] Eleazer Lawrence adm. f. c. *Wesford*
4. JOSIAH (twin), b. Aug. 11, d. Sept. 27, 1735.
- 335 5. MARY, b. July 27, 1737; m., Jan. 21, 1762, JONATHAN FLETCHER (? son of Jone and Elizabeth, of Groton).
- 336 6. SIMON, b. Jan. 11, 1739; m., 1769, SYBIL ROBBINS. He settled in Westford. He d. 1795. His estate settled in 1797: wid. LUCY; chil. Lucy, Lydia, Sarah, Lucinda, Susanna, and Olive, under 14. Zachariah and Elizabeth, above 14; Simon, eldest son.
- 337 7. SUSANNA, b. Nov. 3, 1740; m., Oct. 15, 1761, ISAAC SPAULDING.
- 338 8. DAVID, b. Jan. 26, 1742. His estate was admin. Nov. 6, 1790, by his w. HANNAH, and son, Dea. — Lawrence, Esq., who d. in Littleton in 1827.
9. SARAH, b. Jan. 4, 1745, d. Mar. 28, 1753.
- 10 and 11. Twin sons, b. and d. Jan. 1, 1747.
72. 339 (IV.) SAMUEL LAWRENCE, of Littleton, m., May 6, 1737, MARY HILDRETH of Westford. She d. in Littleton, Mar. 17, 1788, aged 70, and he soon after went to Ashby, where he died. His Inventory, £188 13s. 6d., dated June 26, 1788, presented by his son Samuel. *fr. p. 824*
- 340 1. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 24, 1738; m. (1st) REBECCA —, by whom he had 7 chil. in Groton. He m. (2d) SUSANNA —. He d. in Ashby, leaving wid. Susanna and admin. was granted to his eldest son, Jabez, Aug. 9, 1799.
- 341 1. Rebekah, b. in Groton, Mar. 2, 1763. 2. Hannah, b. Dec. 26, 1765.
- 343 3. Jabez, b. Mar. 19, 1767, appointed, in 1817, guardian of his own sons, Jabez and Gilman, over 14 years old; the gr. chil. of Asa Kendall.
- 344 4. Samuel, b. Feb. 23, 1769.
- 345 5. Oliver, b. Aug. 17, 1770. 6. Bridget, b. May 3, 1774.
- 347 7. Abijah, b. July 6, 1777.
- 348 2. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 6, 1739, of Littleton; m., and had children.
- 349 3. CHARLES, b. Jan. 20, 1741, of Littleton; m., about 1762, NAOMI —. She d. June 2, 1805, aged 62 years, and he d. May 22, 1825, aged 84 yrs. 4 mos.
- 350 1. Sarah, b. Feb. 29, 1764. 2. Levi, b. Jan. 8, 1767, d. Mar. 27, 1787.
- 351 3. Reuben, b. Jan. 27, 1768, d. 1844; m., 1794 or 5, Lois Tenney.
- 352 4. Alethon, b. Oct. 15, 1771; of Ashby; d. June 6, 1842; m., 1797, Polly Tenney, of Littleton. Chil.,
1. Polly, b. Feb. 15, 1798, d. Mar. 1800. 2. Sarah, b. Ap. 18, 1800.
3. Mary, b. May 3, 1801. 4. Betsey, b. May 10, 1804.
5. Leonard, b. Feb. 17, d. July 29, 1806.
6. Zoa, b. and d. June, 1808.
7. Nancy, b. June 17, 1809. 8. Charles, b. Mar. 29, 180—.
- 353 5. Jonas, b. Oct. 28, 1773, d. Ap. 8, 1774. 6. Polly, b. Mar. 16, 1778.
- 354 7. Stephen, b. May 28, 1780; m., 1803, Sally Maynard.
- 355 8. Amos, b. Oct. 12, 1781; m. (?) 1804, Lydia Shattuck.
- 356 4. MARY, unm., went to Ashby with her father.
128. 357 (IV.) ENOCH LAWRENCE, of the West Precinct of Groton (Pepperill); m. Jan. 29, 1733-4, SARAH STEVENS [in one record written Stearns]. He and wife were dismissed from Pepperill Church to Mason, N. H., in 1772. Chil.,
- 358 1. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 12, 1734. 2. RICHARD, b. July 15, 1736.
- 360 3. ENOCH, b. July 24, 1738; m., in Groton, Dec. 21, 1762, ESTHER WOODS (?). b. June 12, 1736, dr. of Amos and Hannah (Nutting) Woods.
- 361 4. SARAH, b. Aug. 6, 1740. 5. LYDIA, b. July 16, 1742.
- 363 6. STEPHEN, b. Mar. 23, 1744. 7. DANIEL, b. Mar. 28, 1746, d. Oct. 2, 1751.
- 364 8. LOIS (twin), b. Mar. 28, 1746. 9. HANNAH, b. Ap. 12, 1748.





JOHN LAWRENCE. *5/8*

833

*fr. p. 836*

169.366 (IV.) Capt. ISAAC LAWRENCE, m. (1st) LYDIA HEWITT, who d. Nov. 14, 1767, aged 60. He m. (2d) wid. AMY WHITNEY, s. p. He d. Dec. 2, 1793, aged 88 yrs. 9 m. and 23 d.; and his wid. survived him 26 years. "in the spring of 1738, with a team composed of a yoke of oxen and a horse, he started, with his family and goods in a cart, for his new home, in what was then called the New or Western country," and he reached Canaan, the place of his destination, June 2, 1738. The last 30 miles of the journey was through a heavily wooded forest, without house, or road, or bridge, over streams too deep to be forded. It is said that nine days, some say fourteen days, were occupied in making this part of the journey, from New Hartford to Canaan. He first encamped under an oak tree, and soon after made a temporary shelter in the side of a hill, half under ground, in which he lived until the next spring, when he built a house on the lot opposite to the saw-mill. A few years afterwards, he built a second house, and in 1751, he built the house which has been long known as the Lawrence Tavern, and which he occupied until about 1786, when he relinquished the care of it to his son Jonas, with whom he lived until his decease. His stature was six feet, and erect, frame large, but not fleshy; was intelligent and sociable, with a pleasant countenance. In business, he was active and correct, and his character unblemished. By occupation he was a farmer, but, having a good deal of mechanical ingenuity, he used to do some work for himself, and neighbors, as a carpenter and joiner, and is said to have superintended the erection of the first meeting-house in Canaan.

"He accumulated a valuable property, owned several large farms, which he kept under cultivation; was the owner of twenty slaves at one time, to whom he gave their freedom before his death, with the exception of one, who was liberated by his heirs, making provision for the aged and infirm, and contributing to the comfort of others who were needy." He held many town offices, and was Representative to the General Assembly, in 1765. He was at first a member of the Cong. Church, now in South Canaan. In 1769, he and his wife were dismissed to the church in North Canaan. [For more particulars respecting his migration, his settlement, and his public services, see Genealogy of the Ancestry and Posterity of Isaac Lawrence, pp. 10-13.] Chil.,

1. 367 1. JONAS, b. 1728. *See p. 843*  
 2. 368 2. AZUBAH, m., Oct. 25, 1750, SAMUEL HYDE, of Norwich, Conn. *See p. 847*  
 3. STEPHEN, d. in infancy.

369 4. ISAAC, m., Mar. 18, 1760, MARY BROWN [Brown, 75]. About 1783, he moved from Canaan, Conn., to Canaan, Vt. Chil.,

- 370 1. Lydia, b. Sept. 2, 1761.  
 371 2. Elijah, b. Oct. 17, 1763, settled in Canada East.  
 372 3. Samuel, b. Nov. 19, 1765, settled in C. E.  
 373 4. Isaac, b. Nov. 22, 1767; m. Debby Root, and settled in C. E.  
 374 5. Mary, b. May 4, 1770. 6. Apame, b. Dec. 7, 1772.  
 376 7. Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1778. 8. Erastus, b. Mar. 11, 1780.  
 378 9. Pamela, b. May 17, 1782.

5. Asa, d. July 24, 1750. 6. WILLIAM, d. Jan. 5, 1750.  
 7. 379 7. AMY, m., Mar. 30, 1760, ELUAH COBB.  
 8. SOLOMON, d. July 21, 1750. 9. LYDIA, b. Dec. 2, 1747; d. Aug. 4, 1750.  
 10. ELIJAH, d. young.  
 8. 380 11. HANNAH, b. May 25, 1750; m. WILLARD KINGSBURY.

7. 381 (V.) THOMAS LAWRENCE, of Groton, m., in Groton, July 3, 1744, SARAH HOUGHTON. He d. (?) in Pepperill, 1758. His wid. Sarah, and children, were warned out of Pepperill, in 1760, which implies that they had recently gone there. [? Thomas Lawrence m., in Groton, May 5, 1757, Sarah Bailey.]

*fr. p. 828*

381 1. EDMUND, b. Ap. 14, 1745. The tradition is, that, when a young man, he drove a team for a man, who was transporting goods in order to commence trade in Winchester, N. H.; that on his way he became enamoured with BETHSHEBA BUTTERFIELD, the dr. of an innkeeper, married her, and settled in Winchester. We have the names of only two of his children, viz.,

1. Edmund, b. Feb. 23, 1772.  
 2. Nathaniel, m. Molly Buttrick, and moved to Marlboro, Vt., where he d. 1814, aged about 43. *p. 547*





- 383 2. SARAH, b. Feb. 20, 1747; m. in Pepperill, Jan. 21, 1772, ABEL PARKER. Chil.  
 1. Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1772. 2. Abijah, b. Aug. 7, 1774.  
 3. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1776. 4. Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1779.  
 5. Phineas, b. Mar. 12, 1782. 6. Martha, b. June 29, 1784.  
 7. Edmund Lawrence, b. Feb. 26, 1787; d. May 6, 1788.  
 8. Edmund, b. June 4, 1790; d. Feb. 7, 1792.
- 384 3. ALICE, b. Sept. 13, 1749. 4. MARIA, b. Ap. 5, 1752.
- 386 5. THOMAS, b. Dec. 25, 1757; a Major, of Pepperill, received a wound in the  
 Battle of Bunker Hill. He m., Aug. 10, 1779, ANNA SHATTUCK. He d. Ju.  
 28, 1822. Chil.,  
 1. Anna, b. Jan. 23, 1781; d. May 5, 1788.
- 387 2. Thomas Stimpson, b. Dec. 30, 1782; m. Rebecca Dorrell. Chil.,  
 1. Walter, of Rhode Island. 2. William T., of Pep., m. Betsey Fitch.
- 388 3. Edmund, b. June 25, 1785; m. Lydia Green; 3 sons, of whom Thomas G.  
 and Alden, are married, also drs. married.  
 4. Betty, b. Ap. 7, 1788; d. Feb. 8, 1792.
- 389 5. John, b. Dec., 1791; m., 1818, Sally Ames, of Pepperill.
- 390 6. Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1794; m. Eliphalet Parker. 5 children.
- 391 7. Anna (Nancy), b. June 13, 1796. 8. Charles, b. Feb. 7, 1799.
- 393 9. Luther, b. Nov. 7, 1801; m., about 1827, Thirza Spaulding. Chil.,  
 1. Luther. 2. Charles. 3. Thirza. 4. Mary. 5. Jane. 6. Sarah C.  
 7. Jane L.
- 394 10. Royal, b. Mar., 1804; of Leominster; m. Almira Norcross. 6 chil.
218. 395 (V.) JONATHAN LAWRENCE, of Groton, m. ESTHER —. He is said to  
 have been a large landholder. He d. Ap. 12, 1806, aged 81.
- 396 1. MARY, b. Jan. 2, 1744; m., May 20, 1772, Lieut. SAMUEL TUTTLE, of Littleton,  
 d. in Tyngsboro, Nov. 6, 1826.
- 397 2. ESTHER, b. Dec. 15, 1746; m., in Groton, Oct. 29, 1767, JOHN PAGE; d. in  
 Rindge, N. H., Feb. 18, 1817.
- 398 3. PRUDENCE, b. Nov. 30, 1748; m., Jan. 19, 1764, JOHN GILSON, Jr., his 2d wife.  
 2 children.
- 399 4. SARAH, b. May 30, 1751; m., July 14, 1774, ABEL BANCROFT, son of Dea. Ben-  
 jamin, Jr., and Alice, of Groton. [52, p. 283.]
- 400 5. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 15, 1753; d. in Charlestown, N. H.
- 401 6. THOMAS, b. 15, d. 24, Jan. 1756. 7. ANNA, b. Jan. 18, 1757.
- 403 8. LEVI, b. Aug. 14, 1759; (?) m., in Pepperill, June 12, 1781, ELIZABETH HOLDEN.  
 He d. in Thetford, Vt.  
 9. ABIGAIL, b. June 13, d. Dec. 3, 1761.
- 404 10. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 4, 1762; d. in Washington, N. H.
- 405 11. ASA, b. Mar. 13, 1765; of Groton; m. LYDIA FARNSWORTH. He d. Feb. 7,  
 1826. Chil.,  
 1. Francis, b. July 5, 1792; (?) a warden of the Penitentiary, in Charlestown.  
 left a widow, of Pepperill.
- 407 2. Harriet, b. Jan. 26, 1798; m. James Stone, of Groton.
- 408 3. Asa Farnsworth, b. Feb. 7, 1799; grad. Harv. Coll., 1824; of Pepperill.  
 m. Sarah Jane, dr. of Dr. Amos Bancroft, of Groton. He is a lawyer, and  
 has been a State Senator. Chil.,  
 1. Mary Helen, b. June 28, 1839.  
 2. Elizabeth Bigelow, b. Mar. 9, 1841.  
 3. Sarah Frances, b. Mar. 8, 1844.
- 409 12. JOEL, b. July 21, 1767; of Groton; m. (1st), Dec. 22, 1790, RUTH COLLIER.  
 She d. Nov. 10, 1801, aged 35. He m., Jan., 1803, a 2d wife, who d. Nov.  
 1817, s. p. He m. (3d), 1819, Mrs. RUTH WILLARD. He d. May 26, 1827, age-  
 60. Chil.,  
 1. Thomas, b. Mar. 30, 1792, d. young.
- 410 2. Susan, b. Feb. 28, 1794; d. Aug. 26, 1830.
- 411 3. Lucy, b. Sept. 16, 1796; d. Dec. 12, 1845.
- 412 4. Curtis, b. Ap. 26, 1799; a deacon, of Groton; m. (1st), May 6, 1822, Lucy  
 Merriam, of Mason, N. H., b. Ap. 24, 1800. She d. Nov. 18, 1846, and be-  
 m (2d), July 1, 1847, Mrs. Mary Ann B. Davis, of New Ipswich, N. H. Chil.  
 1. Edward Addison, b. Feb. 25, 1823; grad. Dart. Coll., 1845.

not saw well





JOHN LAWRENCE.

835

- 414 2. Lucy Maria, b. Mar. 8, 1825; m., July 11, 1847, Rev. William Wood,  
a missionary of the A. B. C. Foreign Missions, at Bombay.  
415 3. Mary Wheeler, b. Ap. 15, 1827. 4. Susan Frances, b. Nov. 30, 1828.  
417 5. Eliza, b. Sept. 28, 1801; m., about 1825, *Nathaniel Baynton*, of Mason, N.  
H. They have children, and have lived in Shirley.  
(By 3d wife.)  
418 6. William, b. Aug. 26, 1820.

220. 419 (V.) Rev. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, grad. Harv. Coll., 1743, ordained in Lincoln,  
Dec. 7, 1748, where he d. Ap. 11, 1780. During his ministry 122 were adm. f. c.;  
605 baptisms; 122 marriages; 294 deaths. His epitaph: "In Memory of Rev.  
William Lawrence, A.M., Pastor of the Church of Christ, in Lincoln, who died  
Ap. 11, 1780, in the 57th year of his age, and 32d of his Ministry. He was a  
gentleman of good abilities, both natural and acquired, a judicious divine, a faith-  
ful minister, and firm supporter of the order of the churches. 'Be thou faithful  
unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life.'" His Will, dated Mar. 22, proved  
May 10, 1780.

He m., Feb. 7, 1750-1, LOVE, only dr. of John and Love Adams, of Lincoln,  
b. June 23, 1725. She d. Jan. 3, 1820, æt. 95. [See Geneal. Reg. I., 177 and  
261.] Chil.,

- 420 1. WILLIAM, b. Ap. 10, 1752; a Lieut., of Lincoln; m., Nov., 1780, EUNICE BROWN,  
dr. of Capt. Nathan and Rebecca (Adams) Brown, of Lincoln. [See Geneal.  
Reg. I., p. 260.] He d. Dec. 2, 1804, insolvent; wid. Eunice, admin'x. She  
d. Oct. 2, 1807. Chil.,  
421 1. Love Adams, b. Jan. 6, 1782; m., Ap. 17, 1804, Thomas Swan, d. in Lan-  
caster, Mass.  
424 2. William, b. Jan. 29, 1784; m. Abigail Flint, of Concord; d. in Philadelphia;  
son William, living in New York.  
425 3. Betsey, b. Dec. 1, 1785; m. Samuel S. Green, of East Camb.  
426 4. Daniel, b. Ap. 1, 1787; d. Sept. 18, 1827; m., 1809, Sally More, of Sud.;  
2 sons, and one dr., son Daniel J., of Concord.  
427 5. Nathan Brown, b. Ap. 28, 1789; of Boston, unm.  
428 6. Abel, b. Ap. 6, 1791; of Lincoln; m. Nancy —. She d. Feb. 10, 1838,  
and he d. Feb. 20, 1843.  
1. Abel, b. June 7, 1820. 2. Eunice Brown, b. July 10, 1822.  
3. Alice Henrietta, b. Dec. 26, 1826. 4. George, b. May 22, 1828.  
5. Grosvenor Prescott, b. Sept. 10, 1830. 6. Andrew, b. Sept. 18, 1834,  
d. 1846.  
7. John, b. July 14, 1793; d. July 28, 1808.  
8. Eunice, b. Sept. 14, 1795; m. Solomon White, of Randolph.  
9. Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1797; m., 1819, Heman Ray. 9 chil.  
10. Susanna, b. Sept. 16, 1809; d. in Providence, about 1817.  
432 2. LOVE, b. Ap. 18, 1754; m., Sept. 4, 1770, Dr. JOSEPH ADAMS. She probably d.  
soon, as Dr. Joseph and Mrs. ELIZABETH ADAMS, had dr. Lovey, b. Sept. 30,  
1775, and d. June 10, 1776. He d. in Eng., Feb. 2, 1807. [See Geneal. Reg. I.,  
pp. 260 and 261.]  
433 3. JOHN PRESCOTT, b. Dec. 24, 1755; a physician; m., 1786, ABBY KAINE, settled  
at Fort Edward, N. Y., and d. Jan. 28, 1808. Chil.  
434 4. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 4, 1758; d. Mar. 12, 1836; (?) m. Lieut. EDE, and had chil.  
435 5. SARAH, b. May 12, 1760; d. Oct. 12, 1822; m., Oct. 30, 1783, SAMUEL BASS,  
Esq., of Braintree; grad. Harv. Coll., 1782; d. Feb. 1, 1842, aged 85. 7 chil.  
436 6. PHEBE, b. Sept. 2, 1762; d. 1812; m., Oct. 30, 1783, Rev. EDMUND FOSTER, of  
Littleton, b. in Redding, 1752; grad. Yale Coll., 1778; d. 1826, after a ministry  
of 47 years. They had children.  
437 7. ANNA, b. Mar. 25, 1764; d. Dec. 8, 1807; m. JAMES DE WOLF, of N. Scotia.  
438 8. MARY, b. Nov. 1, 1767; d. Sept., 1812; m. ASA BROOKS, of Concord.  
439 9. ABEL, b. Aug. 23, 1771; m. MARY HODGE, of St. Germain, Eng., and d. Sept. 1,  
1810, leaving 6 chil., one of whom is a druggist in Liscard, Eng.

23. 440 (V.) ABEL LAWRENCE, Esq., of Groton, m., Nov. 14, 1750, MARY BULKLEY,  
b. in Concord, Jan. 9, 1727, d. in Groton, Aug. 22, 1801, dr. of John Bulkley, Esq.,  
of Groton, b. 1703; granddr. of Joseph Bulkley; gr. grandr. of Peter Bulkley, and





- gr. gr. grandr. of Rev. Peter Bulkley, of Concord [see Shattuck, p. 366]. He d. Sept. 20, 1770, aged 41. Inventory dated Dec. 6, 1771. [Sept. 17, 1783, estate of Abel Lawrence, of Groton, declared insolvent, and Moses Child appointed adm'r, and Jonathan Lawrence, security. He held undivided land with Samuel Tarball. A further division, made in 1793, of £58 14s., received of Sarah Child, ex'x of the adm'r of Moses Child, of Temple, by her att'y, Elisha Child, was receipted for by Samuel Lawrence.]
1. ABEL, b. Oct. 14, 1752, d. July 14, 1753.
  2. JOHN (twin), b. Oct. 14, 1752, drowned June 5, 1771.
  3. ABEL, b. July 31, 1754; of Salem; m., Aug. 5, 1780, ABIGAIL PAGE, dr. of Daniel and Abigail (Johnson) P., of G. She d. Jan. 14, 1839, aged 80 yrs. 11 months. "Her end was peace; she fell asleep in Jesus." He d. Dec. 4, 1822, "beloved and honored by all who knew him. His children's richest inheritance is their father's good name. He trusted in Jesus." Chil.,
    1. Polly, b. May 5, 1782, d. Oct. 14, 1785.
    2. Abigail Page, b. Sept. 29, 1783.
    3. John Bulkley, b. Dec. 23, 1784, d. in Salem, Sept. 8, 1831. "He was an eminent Christian, and died in the faith."
    4. Abel, b. Sept. 6, 1786; of Salem; m., Feb. 4, 1816, Caroline Wallace, of Milford, N. H. She d. Oct. 19, 1828, aged 31 yrs. Chil.,
      1. Mary Wallace, b. May 18, 1817.
      2. Caroline Wallace, b. Feb. 6, 1819.
      3. Elizabeth, b. June 16, d. June 26, 1822.
      4. Elizabeth Clarke, b. Sept. 9, 1823.
      5. Susan Cornelius, b. Sept. 29, 1827, d. Dec. 20, 1828.
    5. Mary, b. May 23, 1788, d. Oct. 7, 1795.
    6. Henry, b. Dec. 14, 1789, d. Aug. 13, 1798.
    7. Elizabeth Clark, b. Aug. 15, 1791.
    8. Harriet, b. July 4, 1793; m., Ap. 18, 1819, Abel Lawrence Pierson, grad. Harv. Coll. 1812; M.D. 1816; M.M.S. et A.A.S., of Salem. He d. (killed by the catastrophe on New Haven R. R. at Norwalk) May 5, 1853. 8 chil.
    9. Charles, b. Oct. 7, 1795; of North Danvers; grad. Harv. Coll. 1815; m., about 1833, Lucy A. Ward, of Boston.
    10. Mary Morris, b. Ap. 28, 1798.
    11. Jane, b. Dec. 24, 1799; m., Oct. 27, 1823, Benjamin Perkins, of Boston. 7 chil.
    12. Henry Page, b. July 24, d. in Danvers, Nov. 11, 1803.
    13. Sarah Susanna, b. Mar. 13, 1805, d. July 2, 1835; m., May 5, 1834, George W. Endicott, a descendant of Gov. John Endicott, of Salem.
  4. MARY, b. July 12, 1757, d. Sept. 1787, aged 30 yrs.
229. 457 (V.) JONATHAN LAWRENCE, of Woburn, afterwards Ashby, m., Dec. 11, 1757, ELIZABETH JOHNSON, of Woburn. She d. in Ashby, Dec. 26, 1782, aged 46, and he m. a 2d wife. He d. Nov. 26, 1799, aged 65. His Will, dated Sept. 20, 1797, proved Ap. 15, 1800, mentions wife (not named); sons Benjamin, Jonathan, and William; dr. Elizabeth [wife of Joseph] Wheeler; dr. Dorcas [wife of John Earl] Stone; dr. Rusha [wife of Bartholomew] Ballard.
1. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 11, 1758, d. in Ashby, 1806, aged 47. His estate was distributed in 1807 to wid. LYDIA, and the following children: 1. Lucy, wife of Avery Prescott; 2. Betsey, wife of David Pierce; 3. Lydia; 4. Jonathan; 5. Oliver; 6. Jerusha, minors.
  2. ELIZABETH, b. Ap. 26, 1761; m., 1779, JOSEPH WHEELER.
  3. BENJAMIN, b. May 23, 1764; of Ashby; m. (1st), about 1794, PERSIS —. He m. (2d), in 1807, POLLY TOWNSEND. She d. Nov. 5, 1819, and he d. Sept. 4, 1842, aged 78. Chil.,
    1. Otis, b. June 22, 1795, d. Feb. 2, 1796.
    2. Horace, b. Mar. 10, 1797.
    3. Micah, b. Jan. 18, 1799.
    4. Clarissa, b. July 24, 1802.
    5. Benjamin Dennison, b. July 15, 1804.
  6. Persis Coleman, b. Oct. 9, 1808.
  7. William Johnson, b. May 30, 1811.
  8. John, b. Aug. 3, 1814.
  9. Otis, b. Nov. 26, 1815.





- 469 4. DORCAS, b. Sept. 17, 1766; m., 1790, JOHN EARL STONE, of Ashby.  
470 5. MICAH, b. Aug. 22, 1769, of Ashby; not mentioned in his father's Will; m., Jan.  
11, 1796, HANNAH BUNKER, of Charlestown.  
471 6. WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. Jan. 1, 1773; a Dea., of Ashburnham; d. 1844.  
478 7. RUSHA, b. May 23, 1775; m., 1796, BARTHOLOMEW BALLARD.

479 (V.) BEZALEEL LAWRENCE, of Lex., m. Oct. 19, 1758, SARAH MUZZY. (?)  
b. Mar. 30, 1737, dr. of Amos and Esther (Green) Muzzy, of Lexington. He d.  
Feb. 6, 1797, aged 61, and his wid. Sarah d. Feb. 4, 1819, aged 81. His estate  
was distributed Ap. 28, 1798, to wid. Sarah, and chil. Bezaleel, Jonathan, Anna,  
and Bethia.

- 480 1. SARAH, b. Sept. 3, 1759; m., Nov. 15, 1781, JOHN SMITH, of Lex. [? Smith, 62-2.]  
481 2. ANNA, b. May 17, 1761, d. Ap. 4, 1845, aged 86, unm.  
482 3. BEZALEEL, b. Ap. 12, 1763 (?) of Leominster.  
483 4. ESTHER, b. June 30, 1765; m., 1784, JOHN HASTINGS. [64, p. 790.]  
484 5. BETHIA, b. Sept. 25, 1767, d. Ap. 19, 1801, aged 34. Her Will, dated Feb. 12,  
1798, proved Ap. 13, 1802, gave her estate to her sister Anna.  
485 6. JONAS, b. Feb. 27, 1770; of Lex.; m., Ap. 23, 1789, DORCAS WOODS, of Woburn.  
He d. (?) in Lex., 1835. Chil.,  
486 1. Dorcas, b. Oct. 29, 1790. 2. Edmund, b. Dec. 7, 1794.  
488 3. Jonas, b. Feb. 4, 1796. 4. Surena, b. July 19, 1798.  
490 5. Lucy, b. Jan. 12, 1801. 6. John, b. June 17, 1803.  
492 7. Emeline, b. Dec. 7, 1805. 8. Joseph Bradley Varnum, b. Aug. 31, 1806.  
494 7. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 11, 1774; of Lex., where he d. about 1840. He m., Ap. 12,  
1798, POLLY REED, of Bedford. Chil.,  
495 1. Polly, b. Ap. 28, 1799. 2. Esther, b. Ap. 23, 1801.  
3. Abigail, b. Nov. 8, 1803, d. Dec. 23, 1826.  
497 4. Elizabeth Swain, b. Sept. 10, 1807.

498 (V.) Rev. MICAH LAWRENCE, grad. Harv. Coll. 1759, some time a teacher in  
Worcester; ordained in Winchester, N. H., Nov. 4, 1764, as successor of Rev.  
Joseph Ashley, the first minister, afterwards of Sunderland. [Rev. Joseph Ashley  
grad. Yale Coll. 1730; ordained in Winchester 1736. The people were dispersed  
by an irruption upon the settlement. The church was regathered at the settle-  
ment of Mr. Lawrence. Mr. Ashley d. 1797.] "His style of writing was cha-  
racterized by method, clearness, closeness, and strength. In doctrine Scriptural  
and sound, in order and discipline careful and unyielding, his constant reference  
was to the law and the testimony. Highly conservative in spirit, and loyal beyond  
most of that day, his political sentiments became the occasion of disaffection  
among a portion of the people," and, after a third council, he was dismissed, on  
the ground that he was "unfriendly to the war." After 1777 he preached in other  
places, and d. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 20, 1798, aged 60.  
He m., 1765, EUNICE WILLARD, b. Mar. 1745, dr. of Col. Josiah Willard, of  
Winchester, N. H., a descendant of Major Simon Willard, of Concord. She d. in  
Keene, Oct. 20, 1788, wt. 44. [See 22, p. 797.] Chil.,

- 499 1. EUNICE, b. July 22, 1767; m. twice; now (1848), living with her son, Solomon  
Ware, at Niagara Falls.  
500 2. ZULIMA, b. May 26, 1769, d. 1805; m. — FAIRFIELD, and had children.  
501 3. ABIGAIL, b. May 5, 1771; m. — Root, and d. in Pittsfield, Mass.  
502 4. HUBBARD, b. Mar. 7, 1773. In 1800, he moved to St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he  
was actively engaged in organizing the first church gathered there, of which he  
was elected a deacon. He possessed "warm, generous feeling, good sense,  
and sound judgment," "was deeply interested in the improvement of society,  
and did much for its advancement," was a good example of a husband, a parent,  
a citizen, and a Christian. He m., Feb. 22, 1801, MARY GOSS, b. June 11, 1780,  
dr. of Major Philip Goss, of Winchester, N. H., a descendant of the third genera-  
tion of Philip Goss, b. in Concord, Mass., a captain in the French war, who  
d. at Cape Breton. Dea. H. Lawrence d. Sept. 20, 1816, aged 43, and his wid.  
m., Jan. 14, 1823, Selah Pomroy, Esq., of Stanstead, C. E., where she d. Ap.  
1, 1837, assured of the blessing of those "who die in the Lord."  
503 1. Louisa, b. Jan. 4, 1802; m., Sept. 4, 1827, Zelotes Hosmer, merchant, of Boston,





- residing in Camb. Chil., 1. Samuel D. 2. James. 3. Mary (twins) 4  
Henry Zeloies.
- 504 2. *Churissa Goss*, b. July 31, 1803; m., Nov. 30, 1830, Rev. *Lucius Doolittle* *Am*  
Episcopal clergyman in Canada E.
- 505 3. *Mary Ann*, b. May 29, 1805; m., June 1, 1831, *Ashley P. Graves*, late of  
Leroy, N. Y. 2 sons and 2 drs.
- 506 4. *Solomon Willard*, b. Feb. 3, 1807, d. Mar. 3, 1820.  
5. *Edward Alexander*, b. Oct. 7, 1808; grad. Dart. Coll. 1834; studied at And  
Theol. Seminary, and was ordained in Haverhill, May, 1839. In Ap. 1841: 1546  
he was settled in Marblehead. He m., May 20, 1839, *Margarette*, dr. of  
Rev. Leonard Woods, D.D., of Andover. Chil.  
1. *Margarette Louisa*, b. in Haverhill, July 18, 1842.  
2. *Caroline Matilda*, b. in Haverhill, Nov. 14, 1844.  
3. *Edward Alexander*, b. in Marblehead, Jan. 16, 1847.
- 507 6. *Emily*, b. May 7, 1810; m., Feb. 1836, *Ebenezer Graves*, late of Springfield  
508 7. *Hubbard*, b. May 1, 1812; entered Dart. Coll. in 1834, left in 1836: after  
wards grad. at Marietta College; studied theology at Lane Seminary, and  
settled, a minister in Brunswick, O. He m., Sept. 28, 1841, *Martha Sawyer*  
of Cambridge. Chil.,  
1. *Martha*, b. Sept. 11, 1842. 2. *Mary*, b. Sept. 22, 1844.  
3. *Hubbard*, b. May 20, 1846.
- 509 8. *John*, b. May 21, 1814; a minister of Carlisle, Mass.  
9. *William Goss*, b. Aug. 3, 1816, d. Ap. 19, 1817.
233. 510 (V.) JOHN LAWRENCE, a Deacon, of Ashby, m., 1771, BETTY PERRY, of  
Provincetown. He d. Mar. 15, 1817, aged 68, and his wid. d. June 8, 1836, aged  
91.
- 511 1. ARTEMAS, b. Mar. 22, 1773, d. Sept. 27, 1775.  
512 2. LUCINDA, b. May 17, 1775; m. BARTHOLOMEW BALLARD.  
513 3. ARTEMAS, b. Ap. 6, 1777, of Ashby.  
514 4. ZULIMA, b. Ap. 25, 1779, d. 1815; m., 1802, STEPHEN PATCH.  
515 5. BETSEY, b. Ap. 30, 1781, d. 1840; m. (1st), ALLER FARWELL; and m. (2d), Dea  
H. RICHARDSON, of Mason, N. H.  
516 6. ZOA, b. Ap. 3, 1783. 7. JOHN SWAIN, b. Aug. 10, 1785, d. 1817.
235. 516 (V.) AMOS LAWRENCE, of Groton, m., in Groton, Dec. 31, 1772, BETTY  
HUBBARD, b. Dec. 24, 1750, dr. of Nathan and Mary (Patterson) Hubbard. She  
d. July 24, 1822, aged 72, and he d. May 1, 1825, aged 75.
- 517 1. AMOS, b. Sept. 30, d. Oct. 4, 1773. 2. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 9, 1774, d. Aug. 13, 1775.  
518 3. AMOS, b. July 10, 1776, d. Ap. 17, 1822. 4. ABIGAIL, b. Ap. 27, 1778.  
519 5. ASA, b. July 21, 1780.  
520 6. BETSEY, b. June 24, 1782, d. 1827; m., about 1804, Dr. LOVEJOY, of Townsend.  
He has a son, *Lawrence*, in Baltimore.
- See P. 828 240. 520 (V.) SAMUEL LAWRENCE, a Deacon and a Major, of Groton; m., 1777  
SUSANNA PARKER (?) b. Oct. 10, 1755, dr. of William and Susanna (Kens- 2  
Parker, of Groton. He d. Nov. 8, 1827, aged 73, and his wid. d. May 2  
1845, aged 89. "He was one of those who rallied at Concord to oppose the pro-  
gress of the British troops. When the news of their approach reached Groton, he  
was in the field, when, mounting his horse, he rode through the adjoining towns  
giving the alarm, and returned in season to join his company at the meeting-  
house. In the battle of Bunker Hill, he received a slight wound, and his hat and  
coat, pierced with the balls of the enemy, were preserved many years. At the  
time of his marriage, while the ceremony was in progress, the tolling of the  
meeting-house bell called out the minute men, whereupon he parted from his  
bride as soon as the rite was finished, and marched to Rhode Island. He soon  
returned on a furlough of a few days, after which she did not see him again until  
after the birth of their first-born. He continued in the service until the close of  
the war: was promoted to the rank of Major, and was in many of the hardest  
fought battles of the Revolution.  
"Respected and beloved by his townsmen, they willingly elected him to those





offices in which he would serve. Hospitable and kind in his manners, a pleasant remembrance is still cherished of the cordial welcome and comforts his house afforded. He was an exemplary Christian, and a deacon of the church. He was one of the originators of *Groton Academy*, now most appropriately entitled '*The Lawrence Academy*.' In this school his children received their early education, and well have they remembered its origin, and the advantages they there enjoyed." Chil.,

3. 521 1. LUTHER, b. Sept. 28, 1778, d. 1839.
2. SAMUEL, b. July 2, 1781, d. May 22, 1796.
3. 522 3. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 7, 1783, of Groton, and of Boston, d. in 1848.
3. 523 4. AMOS, b. Ap. 22, 1786; of Boston; d. Dec. 31, 1852.
- 523 5. SUSANNA, b. May 24, 1788, d. Aug. 15, 1815, unm.
- 524 6. MARY, b. Nov. 12, 1790; m., July 28, 1818, Rev. SAMUEL WOODBURY, grad. Dart. Coll. 1811; studied law with Luther Lawrence, Esq., her brother. He afterwards studied theology with President Brown, of Dart. College. He d. July 6, 1819, leaving a wid., who still (1855) remains in widowhood, and one child, viz.,
  1. *Sarah Lawrence*, b. Sept. 20, 1819; m., Mar. 1841, Rev. *David Fosdick*. Chil.,
    1. Samuel Woodbury, b. Dec. 10, 1841.
    2. Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1844.
    3. George, b. Jan. 14, 1846.
3. 525 7. ABBOTT, b. Dec. 16, 1792, of Boston.
- 526 8. ELIZA, b. Mar. 13, 1796; m., Jan. 5, 1824, JOSHUA GREEN, grad. Harv. Coll. 1818; M.D. 1821; M.M.S.S., of Groton. Chil.,
  1. *William Lawrence*, b. Oct. 28, 1824, d. Aug. 28, 1825.
  2. *William Lawrence*, b. Aug. 2, 1826; d. Oct. 21, 1847.
  3. *Henry Atkinson*, b. Ap. 29, 1828.
  4. *Samuel Abbott*, b. Mar. 16, 1830; grad. Harv. Coll. 1851.
  5. *Elizabeth*, b. June 5, 1832; m., Oct. 5, 1854, *John Kendall*, of Washington, D. C.
  6. *Joshua*, b. May 7, 1834, d. Feb. 13, 1846.
3. 527 9. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 15, 1801, of Lowell.

1. 528 (VI.) LUTHER LAWRENCE, Esq., grad. Harv. Coll. 1801; a counsellor-at-law; some time resident of Groton, engaged in a very extensive professional business; Rep. in the State Legislature, and speaker of the House. He afterwards moved to Lowell, was elected mayor of that city, and was very active and influential in promoting its prosperity. He d. suddenly, Ap. 17, 1839, aged 61, killed by falling into an open wheel-pit, while showing it to a friend. He m., June 2, 1805, LUCY BIGELOW, dr. of Col. Timothy Bigelow, of Worcester, and younger sister of Hon. Timothy Bigelow, of Groton. [Bigelow, 196.] Chil.,

- 529 1. ANNA MARIA, b. Mar. 25, 1806; m., Dec. 1, 1829, NORMAN SEAVER, Esq., of Boston; grad. Harv. Coll. 1822. He d. in St. Louis, May 12, 1838, leaving 3 children. 1. *Edward Lovell*, b. Jan. 11, 1831. 2. *Norman*, b. Ap. 23, 1834. 3. *Emily*, b. Nov. 5, 1835.
2. EMILY, b. June 24, 1807, d. 1808.
- 530 3. ELIZABETH ANDREWS, b. June 29, 1809, d. Aug. 19, 1830.
- 531 4. KATHERINE, b. Ap. 26, 1811, d. Ap. 18, 1846; m. CHARLES T. APPLETON. 3 drs.
- 532 5. RUFUS BIGELOW, b. July 13, 1814; grad. Harv. Coll. 1834, d. Jan. 13, 1841, at Pau. in the south of France, where he had gone for the improvement of his health. He had studied law, and his excellent talents and address gave the promise of ample success in his profession.

2. 533 (VI.) WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Esq., at first a farmer, of Groton; sometimes teaching in the winter; afterwards a merchant, of Boston, where he was very successful. He was proprietor of his father's homestead, and he evinced his liberal spirit, and his interest in the prosperity of his native town, and in the good education of the rising generations, by giving to Lawrence Academy, a permanent endowment of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000). "He was a member of the State Legislature for several years, and he took an active part in effecting that arrangement, known as 'the Suffolk Bank System,' which has been so useful in securing a uniform currency in New England." He m., May 20, 1813, SUSAN RUGGLES BORDMAN, of Boston. He d. Oct. 14, 1848, aged 65. Chil.,





- 534 1. WILLIAM BORDMAN, b. Feb. 18, 1814; d. Sept. 7, 1840.
- 535 2. SIMUEL ABBOTT, b. July 28, 1815; m., Nov. 24, 1845. SALLY C. BUNKER, dr. Nathan Bunker, merchant, of Philadelphia. He formerly travelled through Europe, in company with Norman Seaver, Esq., his cousin by marriage, and has resided much abroad.
3. LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. June 15, d. June 29, 1818.
4. SARAH, b. Aug. 20, d. Aug. 24, 1819.
5. GEORGE HENRY, b. Jan. 9, 1821; d. Feb. 5, 1825 (or 23).
- 536 6. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 5, 1822; m., Mar. 30, 1843, WILLIAM W. TUCKER, Derry, N. H. Chil.,  
1. *Wm. Lawrence*, b. 1844. 2. *Alan*, b. Ap. 20, 1848.
7. MARY BORDMAN, b. Feb. 21, d. Aug. 24, 1824.
- 537 8. HARRIET BORDMAN, b. Jan. 8, 1826; m., Sept. 11, 1848, SETH EDWARD SPRAGUE, Esq., of Boston; grad. Harv. Coll., 1841; LL.B., 1843. Chil.,  
1. *William Lawrence*, b. July 20, 1849. 2. *Fanny Bordman*, b. Sept. 29, 1851.
- 538 9. MARY FANNY, b. Aug. 19, 1828; m., Mar. 3, 1852, HENRY A. WHITNEY, merchant, of Boston. Chil., 1. *Harry Lawrence*, b. Oct. 27, 1853.
523. 539 (VI.) AMOS LAWRENCE, Esq., of Boston. He engaged early in mercantile life, as a clerk in Groton, where he remained until he attained his majority. He then, in Ap. 1807, went to Boston, and, after serving a short time as a clerk, he so far won the favor of his employers, by his energy and sagacity, that they proposed to him a partnership in their firm, which, however, he wisely declined. The next Dec. (1807), he commenced business on his own account. His business increased rapidly, and was attended with unvarying prosperity. He invited his brother Abbott to Boston, and, when arrived at the proper age, made him a full partner in business. Then originated that mercantile house (A. and A. Lawrence), of which he was the head about forty years, and which, for success and honorable repute, has probably never been surpassed in New England.
- His success is not attributable to good luck in hazardous adventures, but to a rare sagacity and energy, that "commanded uniform and great success. His judgment was shown not merely in his purchases, and in the lines of business on which he entered, but also in the selection of agents, clerks, and partners, and in deciding whom he might safely trust. He never, or very rarely, made bad debts. It is said, there has been no man in Boston, who took hold of business with the same grasp and energy. Quick in his perceptions, deciding as by intuition, and prompt in action, he is said to have had, in those days, little patience with the slow, the inefficient, the dainty, or those who felt above their business."
- He continued in active business for twenty-five years. At the end of that time he was so suddenly, and so deeply prostrated, by drinking cold water when heated, that for many days he was not expected to recover. Although he survived this attack about 20 years, his health continued very delicate, and he often had sudden attacks of such severity, that he did not expect to survive. After this failure of his health, "he gave no attention to the details of business, but remained the senior partner of the firm, giving counsel and general direction, being consulted and relied on in all questions of difficulty and importance."
- It is extremely rare to find in the same person such an earnest disposition, united with such ample ability, to do good. A simple detail of the events of his life—of his beneficence, and the wise discretion, and kindly manner in which it was accomplished—would be a better eulogium on this munificent benefactor, than any highly wrought rhetoric. Fidelity to the cause of humanity, by holding up for imitation so worthy an example, demands those details to be stated now, which could not have been done in his lifetime, without wounding the sensibility of one, who unfeignedly shunned notoriety. But it does not comport with the plan and scope of this work to enter into such details. [For a delineation of his character and services, see the Sermon of his pastor, Rev. Dr. S. K. Lothrop; Prof. Packard's Hist. of the Bunker Hill Monument; but especially the excellent discourse of President Hopkins, "Commemoration of Amos Lawrence."]
- He m. (1st), June 6, 1811, SARAH RICHARDS, dr. of Giles and Sarah (Adams) Richards, of Dedham, and granddr. of Rev. Amos and Elizabeth (Prentice) Adams, of Roxbury. [See Prentice Family, p. 100.] She d. Jan. 14, 1819,





541

and he m. (2d) Mrs. NANCY ELLIS, wid. of Judge Ellis, and dr. of Col. Robert Means, of Amherst, N. H. Mr. Lawrence d. suddenly Dec. 31, 1852, aged 67. Chil.,

- 540 1. WILLIAM RICHARDS, b. May 3, 1812; of Brookline; m., Dec. 6, 1838, SUSAN COOMBS DANA, dr. of Rev. Samuel Dana, of Marblehead (grad. Harv. Coll., 1796), and granddr. of Rev. Joseph Dana, of Ipswich (grad. Yale Coll., 1769), a descendant of Richard Dana, of Cambridge. He was in mercantile business a short time; afterwards studied medicine, M.D. Harv. Coll., 1845, M.M.S.S. Chil.,  
1. Francis William, b. Nov. 20, 1839. 2. Arthur, b. Aug. 22, 1842.  
3. Robert Means, b. June, 1847.
- 541 2. AMOS ADAMS, b. July 31, 1814, grad. Harv. Coll., 1835; a merchant manufacturer, of Boston; m., Mar. 31, 1842, SARAH E. APPLETON, dr. of William Appleton, Esq., of Boston.  
1. Mariamne Appleton, b. in Boston, May 12, 1843.  
2. Sarah, b. in Brookline, July 5, 1845.  
3. Amos Appleton, b. in Boston, Ap. 22, 1848.  
4. William, b. in Boston, Mar. 30, 1850.  
5. Susan Mason, b. in Brookline, Feb. 4, 1852.
- 542 3. SUSANNAH, b. May 23, 1817; m., June 15, 1838, Rev. CHARLES MASON, grad. Harv. Coll., 1832; of Salem, now of Boston; son of Hon. Jeremiah Mason, and a nephew of her father's 2d wife. She d. in childbed, Dec. 2, 1844, leaving 4 children. 1. Susan Lawrence, b. Aug. 25, 1839. 2. Amos Lawrence, b. Ap. 20, 1842. 3. Mary, and 4. Sarah (twins), b. Nov. 23, 1844.  
(By 2d wife, Mrs. Nancy Ellis.)  
4. MARY MEANS, b. Ap. 15, 1823; d. Dec. 8, 1828.  
5. ROBERT MEANS, b. Sept. 17, 1826; d. Nov. 1, 1845, aged 19.

25. 543 (VI.) Hon. ABBOTT LAWRENCE, merchant, of Boston. He has been repeatedly Rep. of Boston, in U. S. Congress, and for several years, was resident Minister of the U. States, at the Court of St. James. He has founded and endowed in Harv. College, a School of Science, applied to the Arts. A full account of his beneficence, of his public services, and of the influence he has exerted in promoting domestic industry, and public improvements, would now be untimely. [See 539, and 549.] He m., June 26, 1819, KATHERINE BIGELOW, dr. of Hon. Timothy Bigelow, of Groton, who was the great grandson of the first John Bigelow, of Watertown. [Bigelow, 195.] Chil.,

- 544 1. ANNIE BIGELOW, b. Ap. 28, 1820; m., in 1846, BENJAMIN SMITH ROTCH, grad. Harv. Coll., 1838; of New Bedford. Chil., 1. Edith, b. July 30, 1847.  
2. Arthur, b. May 13, 1850. 3. Aimée, b. June 16, 1852.
- 545 2. JAMES, b. Dec. 6, 1821; grad. Harv. Coll., 1840; merchant, of Boston; m., Mar. 16, 1852, ELIZABETH PRESCOTT, dr. of William H. Prescott, LL.D., the historian. Chil., 1. James, b. Mar. 23, 1853. 2. Daughter, b. Feb. 19, 1855.
3. GEORGE, d. in infancy. 4. JOHN ABBOTT, d. in infancy.
- 546 5. TIMOTHY BIGELOW, b. Nov. 22, 1826; grad. Harv. Coll., 1846; m. (1st), at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 5, 1848, SALLIE, dr. of Robert F. Ward, Esq. He m. (2d), Mar. 16, 1854, ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, dr. of Henry and Elizabeth (Stewart) Chapman, and granddr. of Abraham Chapman, Esq., of Doylestown, Penn.
- 547 6. ABBOTT, b. Sept. 9, 1828; grad. Harv. Coll., 1849; m., Ap. 12, 1853, HARRIETTE WHITE PAIGE, dr. of J. W. and H. S. Paige.
- 548 7. KATHERINE BIGELOW, b. Feb. 7, 1832; m., June 1, 1854, AUGUSTUS LOWELL, grad. Harv. Coll., 1850, son of John A. Lowell, of Boston.

7. 549 (VI.) SAMUEL LAWRENCE. In his minority, he went to live with his brother William, in Boston, and soon after attaining his majority, became his partner in business. This occasioned him to make many voyages to England, and to spend much time abroad. After he and his brothers became so deeply interested in manufactures on the Merrimac, he moved to Lowell, where he long resided, until recently he moved to Boston. He and his brother, Hon. Abbott Lawrence, are considered the projectors and founders of the City of Lawrence. He m., Ap. 2, 1833, ALISON TURNBULL, youngest dr. of William Turnbull, formerly mer-





chant. of Philadelphia, who m. Mary, dr. of Rev. Charles Nisbet, D.D., Pres. of Dickinson College.\* Chil.,

1. CHARLES, b. May 27, 1835; d. Ap. 15, 1842.
2. HENRY, b. Ap. 28, 1837. 3. GEORGE, b. Jan. 22, 1839.
4. MARY, b. Oct. 26, 1841. 5. ALISON, b. May 24, 1843.
6. NISBET, b. Nov. 29, 1844. 7. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 27, 1846.
8. AMORY.

263. 558 (VI.) EBER LAWRENCE, many years a merchant, of Amherst, N. H.; afterwards a broker, of Boston, now (1855) residing with his son William, in Burlington, Mass. He m. (1st) LUCY BURTON, of Woburn, by whom he had on child. He m. (2d) JANE DENNISON FROST, dr. of Ichabod Frost. Chil.,

1. WILLIAM, of Burlington, Mass., m., Aug. 13, 1823, LUCY BOTSFORD, dr. of John and Huldah (Nichols) Botsford, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn. Chil.,
  1. Lucy Julia, b. July 13, 1824; m. O. H. Hendley, a grocer, of E. Camb.
  2. James Kent, b. Mar. 8, 1826.
  3. Elizabeth Earl, b. Ap. 2, 1827; d. Feb. 10, 1830.
  4. William Burton, b. Oct. 11, 1831.
  5. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 12, 1834; d. Ap. 11, 1840.
  6. Eber Henry, b. Jan. 9, 1838.
- (By 2d wife, Jane D.)
2. JANE CUMMINGS, b. Sept. 29, 1802; m. DAVID UNDERHILL, s. p.
3. GEORGE FROST, b. Mar. 5, 1804; m.; was assassinated in Texas.
4. ADELIN ELIZA, b. Oct. 14, 1806.
5. EBER STILLMAN, b. Aug. 20, 1807, d.

\* [The following record is inserted here although not of a Watertown family, presuming that it will be interesting to a considerable number of readers.]

1 Rev. CHARLES NISBET, D.D. came from Montrose, Scotland, in the spring of 1785, on the invitation of the Trustees of Dickinson College, Carlisle, Penn., to be its President. He died in 1861. He married ANNIE TWEEDIE. Chil.,

- 2 1. THOMAS, d. unm.
- 3 2. MARY, m. WILLIAM TURNBULL, then merchant, of Philadelphia. Chil.,
  1. Ann. 2. Betsey, died unm.
  3. Susan, m. Alexander Mardock, merchant, of Baltimore.
  4. William, a Major in U. S. Corps of Topographical Engineers; m. Jane Ramsay, of Washington
  5. Charles, d. at sea, unm.
  6. Alexander, merchant, of Baltimore; m. Fanny Nisbet. [34.]
  7. Caroline, died unm.
  8. Henry, a farmer, of Baltimore Co., m. Ann Smith, dr. of Samuel F. Smith, President of Philadelphia Bank.
  9. Alison, m. Samuel Lawrence [549], of Lowell, now of Boston.
- 12 3. ALISON, b. in Montrose, Scotland, 1772; m., Jan. 1, 1795, SAMUEL ALLEN McCOSKEY, M.D., a physician, of Carlisle, Penn. Chil.,
  1. Eliza, d. in Philadelphia, 1835, unm.
  2. Charles Nisbet, grad. Dick. Coll. 1815; M.D. Univ., Penn., 1819; d. at St. Augustine, Florida, unm.
  3. William, a physician, d. at St. Augustine, unm.
  4. Mary, m. in 1827, Rev. Erskine Mason, grad. Dick. Coll. 1823, D.D., Columb. Coll.; for 25 yrs pastor of Bleecker St. Church, N. Y. He d. May 14, 1851. Chil.,
    1. Alison, b. Oct. 1828. 2. Anna, b. Sept., 1833.
    3. Erskine, b. May, 1837. 4. Mary, b. Nov., 1839.
  5. Samuel Allen, grad. Dick. Coll. 1824; D.D. Columb. Coll.; some time rector of St. Paul's Church Philadelphia; now Bishop of the P. E. C. of the diocese of Michigan. He m. Eliza L. Montgomery, dr. of Dr. Montgomery, of Allentown, New Jersey.
    1. Mary, b. May, 1829; m. in 1854, Stephen K. Stanton, a lawyer of Detroit.
  - 24 6. ALISON NISBET, m. Mar. 29, 1831, Charles Dexter Cleveland, b. in Salem, Mass., son of Rev. Charles and Nehitabel (Treadwell) Cleveland, grad. Dart. Coll. 1827; in 1830, Prof. of Greek and Latin languages in Dick. Coll.; in 1832, Prof. of the Lat. Lang. and Lit. in the New York University since 1834. Principal of a Young Ladies' School, in Philadelphia; author of "Compendium English Literature," "Eng. Lit. of the 19th Century," and numerous other educational work also editor of an edition of Milton's Poems. Chil.,
    1. Alison Nisbet, b. Mar. 19, 1832; d. Jan. 14, 1837.
    2. Charles Dexter, b. Aug. 7, 1834; d. May 15, 1841.
    3. Samuel McCoskey, b. Dec. 7, 1837. 4. Alison Nisbet, b. Nov. 8, 1839.
    5. Charles Dexter, l. July 5, 1841; d. Ap. 6, 1843.
    6. Treadwell, b. Ap. 6, 1843. 7. Wilberforce, b. June 3, 1846; d. June 27, 1847.
    8. Eliza, b. May 13, 1848. 9. Lucy, b. Aug. 18, 1851.
  - 30 4. ALEXANDER, grad. Dick. Coll. 1794; a lawyer, of Baltimore, and for many years one of the Judges of the Criminal Court; m. MARY C. OWINGS, of Baltimore. Chil.,
    1. Colonel, m. Alexander D. Brown, a farmer, of Baltimore Co.
    2. Cassandra, m. T. I. Lee, Capt. U. S. Corps Topog. Engineers.
    3. Ann.
    4. Fanny, m. her cousin, Alexander Turnbull. [9.]





- 568 6. ALMIRA SHERMAN, b. Sept. 29, 1809; m. FULSOM D. DORSET, and settled in Delavan, Ill.
  - 569 7. ELIZA ANN, b. Nov. 24, 1811; m., and settled in Kingston, Island of Jamaica.
  - 570 8. SARAH CHARLOTTE, b. Ap. 26, 1814; m. RICHARD F. SASS, of Charleston, S. C.; now a merchant, of St. Louis.
  - 571 9. HANNAH GIBSON, b. June 2, 1816; m. — VAN WINKLE.
  - 572 10. HENRY PURKITT, b. Dec. 13, 181—.
  - 573 11. CHARLES AUSTIN, b. Dec. 1, 1822.
- 
264. 574 (VI.) AARON LAWRENCE, m., Mar. 8, 1802, LUCY PUTNAM, b. May 19, 1786, dr. of Nathan Putnam, of Stowe, Mass. Chil.,
- 575 1. LUCY PUTNAM, b. in Hollis, N. H., May 22, 1803; m., Feb. 9, 1825, AMBROSE PEASE, a merchant, son of Obadiah Pease, of Landgrove, Vt. He d. Oct. 27, 1847, aged 47. She d. in Weston, Vt., May 22, 1850. Chil.,
  - 576 1. *Sylvanus A.*, b. in Landgrove, Nov. 21, 1825, a merchant, at Saratoga Springs, d. Jan. 27, 1849, unm.
  - 577 2. *Lucy L.*, b. in L., Ap. 13, 1827.
  - 578 3. *Angeline L.*, b. in Weston, Vt., Nov. 6, 1828; m., Ap. 18, 1850, *David O. Gale*, of Londonderry, Vt. 2 chil.
  - 579 4. *Andrew J.*, b. in W., Dec. 1, 1830. 5. *Pliny M.*, b. in W., Feb. 28, 1833.
  - 580 6. *Alona*, b. in W., Ap. 5, 1836; d. in Westford, Ky., Mar. 20, 1852.
  - 581 7. *Lawrence P.*, b. in W., Dec. 24, 1838.
  - 582 2. AARON, b. in H., Dec. 23, 1804; m. (1st), Sept. 14, 1830, LUCRETIA CLAGGET, dr. of Judge Clagget, of Amherst, N. H. She d. Sept. 15, 1838, and he m. (2d), Dec. 14, 1842, SARAH ABBOT STEARNS, dr. of Timothy and Sarah (Low) Stearns, of Billerica. [See I. Stearns, p. 470.] He was formerly a merchant, of Amherst, doing business in the store previously occupied by his uncle Eber. In 1841, he retired from business on account of ill-health; but he has since resumed it, and has been an extensive hop-dealer. Chil.,
  - 583 1. *Elizabeth Greely*, b. Nov. 9, 1831.
  - 584 2. *Cornelia Margaretta*, b. June 24, 1837.  
(By 2d wife, Sarah A. S.)
  - 585 3. *Sarah Lucretia*, b. Nov. 6, 1843. 4. *Ann Maria*, b. Ap. 4, 1847.
  - 587 3. MARY PUTNAM, b. in Stowe, Mass., Mar. 27, 1807; m., Dec. 17, 1829, PERKINS WILEY (son of Major David Wiley, of Landgrove, Vt.), many years a merchant, in Weston, Vt. Chil., all b. in Weston.
  - 588 1. *Randolph P.*, b. Sept. 23, 1830; d. Oct. 7, 1840.
  - 589 2. *M. Cornelia*, b. Mar. 18, 1832.
  - 591 3. *Eliza Ann*, b. Mar. 2, 1835. 4. *Lucy Jane*, b. July 1, 1838.
  - 592 5. *N. Caroline*, b. Sept. 19, 1840; d. Feb. 10, 1842. 6. *Henry Clay*, b. Dec. 4, 1844.
  - 592 4. DAVID, b. in S., Feb. 24, 1809; a merchant, at Hooksett, N. H.; d. in Weston, Vt., May 3, 1833.
  - 593 5. JANE DUNCAN, b. in Hancock, N. H., Feb. 9, 1811; m., in 1850, JOSEPH P. GATES, a machinist, of Versailles, Ky.
  - 594 6. ALONA, b. in H., Feb. 4, 1813; d. Aug. 25, 1841; m., Aug. 30, 1836, FRANKLIN KEYES.
  - 595 7. WILHELMINA CAROLINE, b. in H., Ap. 14, 1815; d. Sept. 7, 1839, disease of the heart.
  - 596 8. DOROTHY M., b. in H., Jan. 28, 1817; m., Aug. 17, 1843, SIMEON D. SPAULDING, a farmer, son of Simeon Spaulding, of Weston, Vt.
  - 597 1. *Melvin L.*, b. in Boston, Oct. 30, 1845.
  - 598 9. NANCY B., b. Mar. 31, 1819; d. in Weston, Vt., June 16, 1842.
  - 599 10. SARAH SUSANNAH, b. in Weston, Vt., June 8, 1821.
  - 600 11. ELIZA ANN C., b. Aug. 4, 1823; m., Sept. 4, 1842, FRANKLIN KEYES, Esq., a merchant, of Weston, Vt., now (1853) of Logansport, Ia.
  - 601 12. JAMES, b. May 16, 1826; of the firm of Porter & Lawrence, dry goods, Boston.
269. 601 (V.) JONAS LAWRENCE, of Canaan, Conn., m. Sept. 3, 1754, TRYPHENA LAWRENCE, of Littleton, Mass. [291.] He d. May 22, 1793, and she d. in West Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 31, 1795. Chil.,

Fr. P833





844

JOHN LAWRENCE.

- 602 1. LYDIA.  
603 2. WILLIAM SOLOMON, m. Oct. 12, 1780, ESTHER DUTTON. He d. 1797. Chil.,  
604 1. *Sophia*, m. *Russell Fowler*, and had sons Levellan, Roger, Hiram, and Russ  
and drs. Samantha, *Sophia*, Mary Ellen, and Adaline Metesia.  
605 2. *Betsy*, m. *Austin Fowler*, and had sons Franklin Dutton, Jordan Nick  
William Washington, Cyrus Elijah, and drs. Eliza Emeline, Adelia Ex  
perience, Amanda Maria.  
606 3. *Charlotte*, m. *John P. House*. Chil., Philip, Orange, John, Austin, Jam  
Lavinia, Esther, Sarah, and Elizabeth.  
607 4. *Experience*, m. *Joel Gaylord*. Chil., William, Joseph, Horace.  
608 5. *Rebecca*, m. *David Hammon*. Chil., Ransom, Oliver, Stafford, David, Soph  
Esther.  
609 6. *Erastus*, d. unm., at Natchez, about 1839.  
610 7. *Cyrus*, m., and had Charles, William, Lafayette, and others.  
611 8. *Orange*, of Orangeville, C. W. : m., about 1820, *Sarah House*. Chil., Cyri  
Ferris, Orange, Mary, Esther, Frances, Rhoda, Sarah.  
612 3. ABIAH, b. Nov. 30, 1760; m. STEPHEN BROWN [152], of West Stockbridge.  
613 1. *Hannah*, m. — *Southwick*. 8 chil., one of whom, *Lucius*, is now (185  
living at Mount Morris, N. Y.  
614 2. *Lydia*, b. Feb. 23, 1785; m., May 8, 1809, *David Brinsmaid*, b. Oct. 8, 178  
d. Ap. 10, 1837. Chil.,  
615 1. *Albert Lawrence*, b. Feb. 2, 1810, of Mishawaka, Ia.; m., Feb. 183  
Martha Belden. Chil., Henry, Lydia, Louisa.  
2. *Louisa*, b. Jan. 23, 1812, d. Ap. 24, 1814.  
3. *Abigail Charlotte*, b. June 1, 1814, d. Sept. 20, 1841.  
616 4. *Henry*, b. Nov. 20, 1815; of Rochester, N. Y.; m., Oct. 15, 184  
Susan Alma King. Chil., Elizabeth, Dolly, and Alma Susan.  
617 5. *Matilda*, b. Oct. 27, 1817; m., Aug. 23, 1849, *Julius Nelson Wilbr*  
of Alto, Wis. Chil., Charlotte, Amanda, Frances, Augustus.  
618 6. *Charles Grandison*, b. Mar. 19, 1820; of Le Roy, N. Y.; m., Oc  
1847, Mary Jane Bostwick.  
619 7. *Amanda Melvina*, b. May 29, 1823; m., Aug. 18, 1823, *Joel Tyler Ben*  
dict, of New York.  
620 8. *Sophia Abiah*, b. Aug. 26, 1825. 9. *Sophia Jane*, b. May 9, 1827.  
622 4. ABEL, b. Sept. 22, 1763, of Canaan; m. (1st), Oct. 6, 1783, ABIGAIL ROCKWEL  
He m. (2d), Feb. 8, 1791, LUCINA GRANGER, b. Dec. 19, 1770, d. Feb. 8, 183  
He d. July 26, 1835. By 1st wife 2 chil., who d. in infancy.  
(By 2d wife, *Lucina*)  
627 3. *Tryphena*, b. Sept. 22, 1793.  
628 4. *Jonas*, b. Sept. 14, 1794; m. Jan. 29, 1830, *Ann Thomas*. Chil.,  
629 1. *Sevellan Fowler*, b. Feb. 19, 1832.  
630 2. *Lazette*, b. Mar. 2, 1835. 3. *George Starr*, b. Aug. 17, 1836.  
4. *Elizabeth Delano*, b. Mar. 27, 1842.  
631 5. *Abigail*.  
632 6. *William Solomon*, b. Oct. 19, 1797; m. (1st), Feb. 6, 1823, *Milla Capron Richa*  
son. She d. Jan. 25, 1835. He m. (2d), July 5, 1835, *Theresa Minerva Thoma*  
633 1. *Milla Mary*, b. Oct. 11, 1823; m., Dec. 11, 1845, *James Daniel Borthwick*  
634 2. *Sabra Lucina*, b. Sept. 23, 1826; m., Aug. 10, 1843, *Henry Cross*. and  
d. 1844.  
635 3. *William Albert*, b. Ap. 6, 1831; m., May 31, 1851, *Electa M. Reese*.  
4. *Anson Howard*, b. Sept. 4, d. Nov. 12, 1834.  
(By 2d wife, *Theresa M.*)  
636 5. *Victoria*, b. Aug. 22, 1838. 6. *James Henry*, b. Feb. 5, 1849, d. Dec. 11, 1850  
637 7. *Bersheba Lucina*, b. Jan. 16, 1800; m. June 19, 1823, *Anson Miner Howard*  
and they reside in Oshkosh, Wis. Chil.,  
638 1. *Richard Lawrence*, b. Mar. 3, 1824; m., May 13, 1847, *Abigail O.*  
Lockerby.  
639 2. *Charlotte Lucina*, b. Aug. 27, 1826; m., Ap. 8, 1847, *J. Burton Fisher*.  
640 3. *George Henry*, b. Ap. 18, 1829.  
641 4. *Adaline Louisa*, b. Sept. 16, 1831; m., June 24, 1847, *Luman Leach*  
642 5. *Mary Celestina*, b. Dec. 9, 1833. 6. *Helen Amelia*, b. Mar. 5, 1837  
644 7. *Franklin Fowler*, b. Mar. 15, 1844. 8. *Emily Eliza*, b. Ap. 4, 1840.  
646 9. *Joel Granger*, b. Jan. 2, 1801; m., June 11, 1839, *Sarah Ann Wheaton*.





- 647 1. John Wheaton, b. Ap. 22, 1840. 2. Abigail Seloma, b. Jan. 3, 1842.
- 648 3. Horace Franklin, b. Dec. 13, 1847.
- 650 9. *Charlotte*, b. Dec. 26, 1804; m. Jan. 14, 1826, *Pomeroy Gorsline*.
- 651 1. Mary S., b. and d. Feb. 1827. 2. Andrew J., b. Feb. 17, 1828.
- 653 3. Angeline, b. Nov. 1829, d. Jan. 1830. 4. Gilbert H., b. Oct. 29, 1830.
- 655 5. Pomeroy, b. June 18, 1833. 6. Charlotte M., b. Ap. 11, 1835.
- 657 7. child, b. and d. Ap. 1837. 8. Abel L., b. Mar. 7, 1838.
- 659 9. Lucina, b. Dec. 22, 1840. 10. Jose C., b. Nov. 24, 1843.
- 661 10. *Susan*, b. Aug. 26, 1806; m., in 1827, *James S. Gorsline*.
- 662 1. Charles P., b. Jan. 21, 1828. 2. William C., b. Sept. 6, 1829.
- 664 3. Mary Angeline, b. June 7, 1831. 4. child, b. Sept. d. Oct. 1834.
- 666 5. George Starr, b. Sept. 1835, d. Mar. 1836.
- 666 11. *Wealthy L.*, b. Sept. 30, 1808; m. Feb. 1, 1827, *Elisha Forsyth*, of Newark, N. Y., b. in Owego, Feb. 14, 1801.
- 667 1. Julia Ann, b. May 26, 1828; m., Sept. 16, 1844, John D. Baker.
- 668 2. Morgiana, b. Mar. 1, 1830; m., Mar. 20, 1848, Joseph A. Tyler.
- 669 3. Charles Eldridge, b. Jan. 20, 1832, d. Mar. 26, 1833.
- 671 4. Hubbard Truman, b. Aug. 3, 1834. 5. Gilbert Treat, b. Aug. 29, 1838.
- 673 6. George Francis, b. Jan. 29, 1840.
- 673 7. William Lawrence, b. June 11, 1842.
- 675 8. Lucina Cross, b. Nov. 11, 1844. 9. Edmund Augustus, b. Ap. 29, 1849.
- 675 5. JOSIAH, b. Oct. 16, 1765, d. Ap. 30, 1832; m. (1st), Feb. 7, 1788, AMY ROCKWELL, b. May 4, 1762, d. May 17, 1812. He m. (2d), PHEBE, wid. of William Faxon, and dr. of Nathaniel Lawrence [154]. Chil.,
- 676 1. *Abiah*, b. Nov. 28, 1788; m. Dr. *Oscl Plumb*, son of the late Dr. Frederick Plumb, of Canaan, Conn.
- 677 2. *Harvey*, b. Mar. 19, 1791; m. Nov. 22, 1812, *Betsy Dunning*.
- 678 1. Amy, b. June 10, 1815; m. Hiram Andrews.
- 679 2. Edmund D., b. Jan. 20, 1820; 3. Catherine C., b. June 30, 1822.
- 681 3. *Abigail*, b. Jan. 29, 1793; m. Dec. 30, 1812, *Seren B. Gillet*. She d. in childbed, June 5, 1816, leaving son Lawrence, b. June 5, 1816; m., Jan. 12, 1839, Abigail Lawrence.
- 683 4. *Betsy*, b. Feb. 25, 1799; m., Nov. 4, 1823, *John Franklin*.
- 684 1. Charlotte L., b. Mar. 11, 1827. 2. Edward, b. Mar. 11, 1831.
- 686 3. Hugh White, b. May 22, 1834.
- 687 5. *Charlotte*, b. May 4, 1802; m. Sept. 15, 1824, *William Adam*.
- 688 1. Robert W., b. Sept. 28, 1825. 2. Frances C., b. Aug. 31, 1830.
- 690 3. Sarah W., b. Ap. 28, 1836.  
(By 2d wife, Phebe.)
- 691 6. *Isaac*, b. Nov. 28, 1814.
- 692 7. *George K.*, b. Feb. 9, 1817; m., Mar. 26, 1840, *Huldah H. Tuckerman*.
- 693 6. TRYPHENA, b. July 4, 1768, d. Mar. 30, 1800. She m., about 1787, HUGH WHITE, of Whitesboro, N. Y. [For an account of their romantic courtship, see Genealogy of Isaac Lawrence, p. 20.] Chil.,
- 694 1. *Robert*, b. Nov. 27, 1788. He lived many years in profound retirement, and d. at a time and place unknown, leaving, it is said, six children.
- 695 2. *Canrass*, b. Sept. 8, 1790. He m. *Louisa Loomis*, and d. Dec. 18, 1834, at St. Augustine, where he had gone in pursuit of health. He was distinguished as a civil engineer.
- 696 1. Charles L. 2. Cornelia P., m., in Aug., 1852, Henry R. Barnes, of Summit Hill, Carbon Co., Penn. 3. Susan.
- 698 3. *Charlotte*, b. Oct. 15, 1792; m. *Esek Walcott*, and moved to Walnut Hills, Miss., where she died.
- 699 1. Charlotte. 2. Edward. 3. Ann. 4. Louisa.
- 700 4. *Tryphena*, b. Sept. 30, 1794; d.
- 701 5. *Sophia*, b. Jan. 6, 1796; m. John Duston, now of Kingston, Mo.
- 701 6. *Hugh*, b. Dec. 25, 1798; of Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Several times elected Rep. to Congress from that district; m. *Maria M. Mansfield*, of Kent, Conn. Chil. living in 1853,
- 702 1. William M., b. July 8, 1833. 2. Isabel, b. Mar. 22, 1837.
- 704 3. Charlotte, b. Jan. 6, 1843.
- 705 7. CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 13, 1770, d. Aug. 31, 1800; m., Nov. 23, 1786, ISAAC DUNHAM, b. 1764, d. Oct. 20, 1821. Chil.,





- 706 1. *William*, b. Mar. 20, 1787; m., at Berkshire, Tioga County, N. Y., O.  
1822, *Matilda Slausson*, b. in Berkshire Co., Mass., May 31, 1804. Chil. ;  
b. in Richford, Tioga Co., and family now (1853) reside in N. York.
- 707 1. *William S.*, b. Aug. 22, 1825. 2. *Matilda Orcelia*, b. July 19, 1828.
- 709 3. *Robert S.*, b. June 29, 1832. 4. *Isaac S.* (twin), b. and d. June 29, 183
- 710 2. *James*, b. Feb. 20, 1789.
- 711 3. *Harvey*, b. Ap. 10, 1791; m., Dec. 31, 1812, *Lydia Loveland*, b. in Sandi  
field, Mass., Jan. 29, 1791.
- 712 1. *Pernelia*, b. Nov. 11, 1813, d. July 24, 1838.
- 713 2. *Isaac*, b. Sept. 7, 1815; m., Sept. 1, 1840, *Elizabeth Snyder*, b. .  
*Toghtkanie*, Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1821. 4 chil.
- 714 3. *Asahel*, b. Nov. 26, 1819; m., July 4, 1839, *Matilda Curtis*, b. Aug.  
21, 1823.
- 715 4. *Harvey*, b. July 9, 1825. 5. *Lydia*, b. July 12, 1828.
- 717 6. *Charlotte*, b. Feb. 15, 1831; m., Nov. 4, 1849, *Henry Johnson*, b. Ap.  
17, 1828.
- 718 4. *Jonathan*, b. May 31, 1794; d. in Sheffield, Mass., Ap. 27, 1835.
- 719 5. *Tryphena*, b. Jan. 27, 1797; m. *Ephraim Dickson*.
- 720 6. *Charlotte*, b. Oct. 21, 1799; m. *Stephen Crittenden*, of Henderson, Jefferso  
Co., N. Y. Chil.
- 721 1. *Orcelia*, b. Aug. 18, 1820. 2. *James*, b. Nov. 25, 1823.
- 723 3. *Isaac*, b. Feb. 10, 1824; of Henderson; m., Ap. 23, 1851, *Nanc*;  
*Gridley*, of Oneida Co.
- 724 8. *CONSIDER*, b. Feb. 8, 1777; m., Sept. 11, 1796, *WEALTHY PECK*, b. Oct. 27, 1772
- 725 1. *Maria*, b. Aug. 30, 1797; m., Ap., 1816, *Thomas Langdon*.
- 726 1. *Wealthy*, b. July 27, 1817; m., Dec., 1838, *Stanley Sheffield Hinmen*  
now (1853) of Monroeton, Penn.
- 727 2. *Benjamin*, b. June 6, 1819; m., Sept., 1846, *Eveline Perry*, of Owego  
and they live in Monroeton, Penn.
- 728 3. *Eliza*, b. Sept. 1, 1822; m., Sept., 1846, *William Wiltse*, of Speedville
- 729 2. *Isaac P.*, b. Feb. 8, 1799; m., Jan. 20, 1821, *Catherine Cole*.
1. *Amy Loretta*, b. Ap. 14, 1824; m., Jan. 7, 1849, *Otis Lyon*, of Mon-  
roeton.
2. *Wealthy Cornelia*, b. Oct. 19, 1827; m., and lives in Knoxville, Penn
- 730 3. *Miles Lewis*, b. Nov. 6, 1800; of Berkshire; m., Mar. 26, 1834, *Silvia C. Foot*
- 731 1. *Martha Caroline*, b. June 6, 1836. 2. *Mary Elvira*, b. Mar. 1, 1838.
- 732 3. *Wm. Josiah*, b. Jan. 7, 1839. 4. *Emma Caroline*, b. Feb. 5, 1840.
- 734 5. *Miles Arlington*, b. June 20, 1842. 6. *Lucy Foot*, b. June 6, 1844.
- 736 7. *Celia Gertrude*, b. July 27, 1846. 8. *Wealthy Louisa*, b. Oct. 17, 1854.
- 738 4. *Wilham*, b. Feb. 14, 1803; m., Sept. 14, 1840, *Laura Woodruff*.
- 740 1. *Wm. Stanley*, b. Dec. 31, 1843. 2. *Oscar Selwin*, b. June 25, 1845.
- 741 3. *Asalia Caroline*, b. Dec. 1, 1847. 4. *Geo. Willis*, b. Dec. 3, 1849.
- 743 5. *Betsey*, b. Aug. 27, 1804; m., Dec. 25, 1821, *Gamaliel Whiting*.
- 745 1. *Harris*, b. Aug. 24, 1822. 2. *Gamaliel*, b. May 9, 1824.
- 746 3. *Alanson*. 4. *Alonzo* (twins), b. June 9, 1827.
- 748 5. *Delia Sophia*, b. May 28, 1831.
- 750 6. *Josiah*, b. Sept. 14, 1806; m. *Martha Baird*.
- 751 9. *WILLIAM*, b. Jan. 31, 1779; m., Oct. 7, 1801, *LOTTE WOOD*, b. Nov. 30, 1783.
- 752 1. *Laura*, b. Nov. 5, 1802; m., Oct. 13, 1825, *Daniel Norton*, d. Sept. 22, 1815,  
at New Hartford, Conn., and buried in Canaan.
- 753 1. *Julia L.*, b. Dec. 17, 1826. 2. *Susan P.*, b. Dec. 20, 1829.
- 754 3. *Jane E.*, b. May 19, 1832. 4. *Loania V.*, b. July 3, 1835.
- 756 5. *William P.*, b. Jan. 11, 1839. 6. *Edward D.*, b. May 16, 1841.
- 758 2. *Julia*, b. Sept. 18, 1804; m., Sept. 18, 1832, *Frederick S. Pense*, of Albany
- 760  Author of the "Genealogy of Isaac Lawrence," and other similar  
works. See note, p. 819.
- 761 3. *William*, b. July 22, 1806; m. *Chloe Beecher*.
- 762 1. *William H.*, b. July 29, 1831. 2. *George J.*, b. Oct., 1834.
- 764 4. *Jane*, b. July 29, 1808; m., Nov., 1833, *Charles W. Franklin*.
- 765 5. *Maria*, b. Mar. 21, 1811; m., Sept. 21, 1818, *Charles S. Adam*, son  
of Samuel F. Adam, of Canaan, Conn.
- 766 6. *Frederick*, b. Aug. 15, 1813; m. (1st), Jan. 1, 1838, *Elizabeth A. Pense*.  
d. May 1, 1840, and he m. (2d) *Helen M. Pense*.





JOHN LAWRENCE.

847

- 767 1. Elizabeth F., b. May 1, 1840.  
 (By 2d wife, Helen M.)  
 768 2. Helen A., b. Mar. 29, 1846. 3. Fred. Stow, b. about 1850.  
 770 7. Lorenzo, b. Nov. 29, 1816.  
 771 8. Abigail, b. Mar. 11, 1819; m., Jan. 2, 1839, *Lawrence Gillett*.  
 772 1. Harriet E., b. Dec. 29, 1839. 2. Josiah L., b. Feb. 14, 1843.  
 774 3. Ellen L., b. Ap. 19, 1846.  
 775 9. Harriet, b. June 6, 1823.

8. 776 (V.) SAMUEL HYDE, of Norwich, Conn., m., Oct. 25, 1750, AZUBAH LAW-  
 RENGE. Neither the dates, nor the order of the births of their children have  
 been ascertained, with one exception. Chil.,

- 777 1. ASA. 2. LYDIA, m. SAMUEL BARNEY.  
 779 3. HANNAH, m., in 1779, TIMOTHY CAPEN. She d. July 12, 1827, and he d. May  
 3, 1834. Chil.,  
 780 1. Abiah, b. Nov. 2, 1780; d. Nov. 25, 1851; m., Sept. 22, 1811, *James*  
*Raymond*, of North Brookfield, Mass. One dr. H. S.  
 781 2. Asa H., b. May 12, 1783; m., May 8, 1808, *Anna Peirce*. Chil.,  
 1. Samuel, b. Jan. 2, d. Mar. 20, 1809.  
 2. Asa, b. July 5, 1810; d. Mar. 28, 1811.  
 782 3. Sally Cordelia, b. Mar. 14, 1812; m., June 30, 1842, Samuel Dawes.  
 1. Melona C., b. Sept. 9, 1846.  
 783 4. Salmon, b. Sept. 21, 1814; m., May 5, 1840, Betsey M. Thompson.  
 1. Arthur C., b. Mar. 18, 1841.  
 784 5. Daniel, b. Dec. 2, 1816; m., Ap. 28, 1840, Irene S. Tower.  
 1. Sarah R., b. June 10, 1841. 2. Ward D., b. Mar. 14, 1844; d.  
 May, 1846.  
 785 6. Howland D., b. Dec. 16, 1820; m., Mar. 14, 1843, Mehitabel Allen.  
 2 drs., Ellen C. and Martha E.  
 786 3. Azubah, b. Sept. 14, 1785; m., Ap., 1814, *Nathan Hobbs*, moved to the West.  
 787 1. Silas W., b. Dec., 1815. 2. Timothy C., b. Ap., 1818.  
 789 3. Harlow F., d. in the Mexican war. 4. Mary C.  
 790 4. Polly, b. Aug. 24, 1788.  
 791 5. Daniel, b. Mar. 15, 1791; m., June 5, 1814, *Lucy Cummins*.  
 793 4. BETTY REBECCA, b. Ap. 28, 1770; d. May 22, 1834, aged 64 yrs. 24 days; m.,  
 in 1790, DANIEL FENN, who was living in Alford, Mass., in 1851, aged 85.  
 794 1. William B., b. Aug. 26, 1792; of Alford, Mass.  
 795 2. Harlow, b. Feb. 2, 1794; m., July 24, 1816, *Hannah Bogardus*.  
 796 1. Lewis, b. May 9, 1817; of Troy, N. Y.; m. Mary Jane White.  
 797 2. Jane Eliza, b. Jan. 28, 1830; m., Dec. 13, 1848, William Root.  
 3. Cynthia Cordelia, b. Ap. 28, 1796; d. Feb. 2, 1811.  
 798 4. Lewis, b. Jan. 17, 1798. 5. Daniel B., of Stockbridge, Mass.  
 800 6. Edwin H., of Alford, Mass. 7. Henry C., of Stockbridge, Mass.  
 802 5. MATILDA, m. CHRISTOPHER MINER, and settled in Ohio. 5 chil.  
 803 6. SAMUEL, m. ANNA WHITING. 7. TRYPHENA. 8. POLLY. 9. SOLOMON.

8. 807 (V.) ELIJAH COBB, of Canaan, Conn., m. AMY LAWRENCE, Mar. 30, 1760.  
 808 1. ELIJAH WILLIAM, d. May, 1816, aged 51 yrs.; m., in Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 27,  
 1786, SALLY WHITNEY, who d. June, 1825, aged 54.  
 809 1. Joshua, b. Nov. 1786; d. May 2, 1851, aged 64 yrs. and 6 m.; m., June,  
 1816, *Susan Doty*. Chil., 1. Hiram D. 2. Eliza. 3. Amanda. 4. Henry.  
 5. Sarah. 6. Elijah. 7. Lyman.  
 810 2. Permelia, b. Jan. 20, 1791; d. Feb. 11, 1830, aged 39. She m., in 1811,  
*Isaiah G. Barker*.  
 1. Rhoda, d. Feb., 1830. 2. Mary Ann, m. — Birdsell.  
 3. Eliza, d. 1826. 4. Beda. 5. Permelia, d. 6 and 7 twin sisters, d.  
 8. Lyman. 9. William, m., in 1851, Eliza D. Lincoln, of Pike, Alle-  
 gheny Co.  
 811 3. Charilla, b. Dec. 5, 1793; m. John Burnett, of Hampton, Conn., a widower  
 with 4 chil. He d. 1834.  
 1. James Francis, b. Mar. 2, 1828; d. Jan. 1, 1849.  
 2. Lyman Cobb, b. Mar. 22, 1830; d. Dec. 4, 1840.

F2.P.833

F2.P.833





- 812 4. *Daniel Johns*, b. Oct. 18, 1795; m., in 1822, *Charlotte Hoyt*.  
1. Thomas. 2. Charlotte. 3. Daniel. 4. Lyman, d. 5. Clarissa.  
6. Francis.
- 813 5. *Lydia E.*, b. Mar. 19, 1798; m., in 1815, *Thomas Davis*.  
1. Betsey. 2. Sarah. 3. Lydia. 4. James, and 5. George, twins.  
6. Thomas. 7. Mary.
- 814 6. *Lyman*, b. Sept. 18, 1800; well known as the author of several school  
books: m., Ap. 7, 1822, in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., *Harriet Chambers*.
- 815 1. Sarah Jane, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1823; m., in New York  
July 1, 1846, Wm. C. Duncan, and d. July 7, 1847, s. p.
- 816 2. Eleanor Mack, b. in Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y., Ap. 3, 1825; m.,  
N. York, Ap. 18, 1849, and d. Oct. 11, 1851. 2 chil.
- 817 3. Lyman, b. in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1826; m.,  
1845. 2 chil.
- 818 4. Hannah Louisa, b. in C., Aug. 13, 1828; m., July 24, 1850, David  
Crittenden.
- 819 5. George Whitney, b. in N. York, Oct. 11, 1835.
- 820 6. Wm. Henry, b. June 12, 1837.
- 821 7. Charles Frederick, b. in N. York, Dec. 3, 1848.
- 822 8. Eugene Wheaton, b. Oct. 16, 1851.
- 823 7. *Nancy*, b. Oct. 18, 1802; d. June 27, 1836; m., in 1826, — *Jewett*. 5 chil.
- 824 8. *Sarah W.*, b. Nov. 13, 1804; m. *J. Preshow*.
- 825 2. *DOLLY*, m. *GEORGE WHITE*, of Salisbury, Conn. He d. Mar., 1809, and she  
Feb. 17, 1815, both in Canaan.
- 826 1. *Henry*, b. May 15, 1787; m. *Ann M. Platt*, of New Milford, Conn., where  
he settled. He d. in Newtown, Conn., Oct. 13, 1842.
- 827 1. *Harriet*, b. Ap. 26, 1811; m., Dec. 23, 1830, *George W. Polly*, b.  
Troy, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1810, and settled in Middleton, Yates Co., N. Y.
- 828 1. *Eliza Jane*, b. Sept. 8, 1831. 2. *Mary Sophia*, b. May 20, 1833.
- 830 3. *Julia Melissa*, b. Oct. 28, 1834; m., Nov. 11, 1851, *Ephraim*  
*Williams*, b. June 23, 1823, in Middlesex, where they reside.
- 831 4. *George Henry*, b. May 12, 1838. 5. *Theodore Bouton*, b. Dec.  
4, 1840.
- 833 6. *Stanley Howard*, b. May 7, 1844. 7. *Florence Melora*, b. Feb.  
17, 1847.
- 835 2. *Henry*, b. Feb. 26, 1813; d. at Danbury, Conn., Aug. 16, 1832.
- 836 3. *Caroline*, b. Aug. 22, 1815; m., May 7, 1843, *John B. Judson*, b. in  
N. York, now of Bridgeport, Conn. Chil.,  
837 1. *Isabel Jane*, b. May 31, 1844. 2. *John Martin*, b. June 6, 1848.
- 839 3. *Alice*, b. May 26, 1851; d. 1852.
- 840 4. *Mary Ann*, b. Sept. 2, 1817; m., Jan. 28, 1837, *Enoch Bouton*, b. in  
South East, N. York, Mar. 27, 1816, now of Bridgeport.
- 841 1. *Wm. Edgar*, b. June 1, 1842. 2. *Susan*, b. Jan., d. Feb., 1844.
- 842 3. *George Washington*, b. Jan. 22, 1847.
- 843 5. *George Washington*, b. Jan. 22, 1820; m. (1st), Dec. 1, 1841, *Ann*  
*King*, b. in New York. 1 child. She d., and he m. (2d), Nov. 27, 1844,  
*Phebe E. Wood*, b. in N. York, Nov. 8, 1826. They reside in  
Vernon, N. Y. Chil., 1. *George W.*, b. Sept. 23, 1845. 2. *Leon*,  
b. Mar. 13, 1847. 3. *Mary Ann*, b. Sept. 27, 1849.
- †843 2. *Mary*, b. June 2, 1788; m., Dec. 6, 1810, *Elijah Curtis*, of Stockbridge,  
Mass., now (1853) of Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y.
- †844 1. *Frederick*, b. in Stockbridge, Oct. 25, 1811; m., Feb. 5, 1838, *Louisa*  
*Smith*, of Union, Broome Co., N. Y. Chil.,  
1. *De Witt*, b. Feb. 2, 1839; d. 1844. 2. *Mary*, b. Nov. 29, 1841.  
3. *Emma*, b. Oct. 15, 1843; d. 1847. 4. *Ella*, b. Mar. 20, 1846.  
5. *Caroline Alphaea*, b. Ap. 29, 1848. 6. *Elijah*, b. Sept. 14, 1851.
- 844 2. *Mary*, b. in S., Feb. 11, 1814; d. Sept. 7, 1815.
- 45 3. *Isaac*, b. in S., July 11, 1817. 4. son, b. and d. 1820.
- 846 5. *Caroline*, b. in Newark, May 5, 1822; m., Jan. 29, 1840, *Alfred*  
*Rich.* She d. Feb. 6, 1844, leaving son *Franklin*, b. Feb. 18, 1842.
- 847 6. *Mark Hopkins*, b. in N., Oct. 20, 1824.
3. *Cornelia*, b. Sept. 26, 1791; m., Oct., 1810, *Harlow Fellows*, of Canaan,  
where they have always resided. He d. Sept. 4, 1851. Chil.,





- 848 1. Eliza, b. May 11, 1814; m. Ransom Moore, of Canaan.  
 849 1. Albert, b. Oct., 1832; of South Adams, married.  
 850 2. Irene, b. July 22, 1836. 3. Cornelia, b. May, 1839.  
 851 2. Mary Ann, b. July 7, 1816; m., Dec. 25, 1835, John Foster, and  
 settled in Canaan. Chil., 1. Frederick F., b. Nov. 10, 1836.  
 853 2. Frances Cornelia, b. June 2, 1841.  
 854 3. William Henry, b. May 17, 1824; m., July 25, 1850, Abby Steward,  
 of Chatham, N. Y., where he settled.  
 855 4. Charles Henry, b. July 1, 1832; m., Jan. 7, 1849, Mary N. Tripp, of  
 New Bedford, and moved to Dayton, Ohio.  
 856 4. Isaac, b. June 11, 1794; m., Jan., 1828, Sarah Beckley, of South Canaan,  
 where they settled.  
 857 5. John, b. Ap. 15, 1797; m., Mar. 10, 1819, Amanda Root, of South Canaan,  
 where they settled.  
 858 1. Fanny Maria, b. Mar. 6, 1820; m., Aug., 1837, William Gillett, of  
 South Canaan. Chil., 1. Infant, d. June, 1838.  
 2. Henry, b. Nov., 1841. 3. John, b. Aug., 1845; d. Sept., 1848.  
 4. Frances, b. July 22, 1850.  
 859 2. Emily, b. Ap. 5, 1822; m., Mar., 1840, Gurdon Davidson, of S. Canaan.  
 1. George, b. Feb., 1841. 2. Asa, b. Oct., 1842; d. Feb., 1846.  
 3. Amanda, b. June 7, 1845. 4. Eunice Maria, b. Nov., 1847.  
 5. Isaac, b. Jan., 1849. 6. son, b. Aug., 1852.  
 860 3. Dolly, b. May 19, 1824; m., Mar. 6, 1842, George Barnes, of Canaan.  
 She d. Ap. 16, 1843, leaving dr. Harriet, b. Jan. 31, 1843.  
 861 4. Isaac George, b. July 25, 1827; m., May 31, 1852, Bridget M'Manus.  
 862 5. John Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1830; m., July 4, 1852, Amanda Parmelee.  
 863 6. Washington Riley, b. Oct. 3, 1832.  
 864 7. Frederick Curtis, b. Nov. 29, 1834.  
 865 6. Dolly, b. Oct. 13, 1803; m., Jan. 18, 1834, Ezekiel Fuller, of Salisbury,  
 Conn.; settled first in Athens, N. Y., thence moved to Windham, Greene  
 Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept. 4, 1850. 2 chil. She m. (2d), Sept. 12, 1852,  
 Horace C. Beckley, of S. Canaan.

860. 866 (V.) WILLARD KINGSBURY, of Canaan, Conn., m. HANNAH LAWRENCE.  
 Neither the dates, nor the order, of the births of their children have been ascer-  
 tained.

- 867 1. ANDREW, of Rush, Monroe, Co. N. Y.  
 868 2. ARDON, of Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y.  
 869 3. PHILO, of Oswego, Tioga Co., N. Y.  
 870 4. LYDIA, of Rush, N. Y. 5. HANNAH.  
 872 6. JOHN (probably the eldest son), of Canaan; m., May 8, 1794, REBECCA GRIS-  
 WOLD. Chil.,  
 1. Rebecca, b. Jan. 1, 1795, d. Mar. 21, 1799.  
 873 2. John, b. May 14, 1796; m., Feb. 9, 1820, Fanny Fox.  
 874 1. Roxy S., b. Aug. 30, 1820; m., Oct. 1, 1845, Charles A. Palmer, of  
 Riga, N. Y., and d. May 3, 1847.  
 875 2. Harlow C., b. May 3, 1822; m., Dec. 22, 1849, Elizabeth Henderson.  
 876 3. Harriet C., b. Oct. 27, 1829; m., July 10, 1848, Charles A. Palmer,  
 and d. Mar. 15, 1852.  
 4. Adaline M., b. July 22, 1832, d. July 2, 1848.  
 877 5. Angeline E. (twin), b. July 22, 1832.  
 878 3. Harlow, b. Ap. 22, 1798, d. at Augusta, Ga., Aug. 22, 1822.  
 879 4. Lyman, b. Ap. 14, 1800; m., Feb. 4, 1835, Almira Brown.  
 880 1. Horace, b. Jan. 21, 1836. 2. Edgar L., b. Jan. 17, 1838, d. 1844.  
 881 3. Willard L., b. Mar. 30, 1842. 4. Edgar L., b. Feb. 28, 1845.  
 5. Eliza, b. Feb. 14, 1802, d. May 19, 1807.  
 883 6. Caroline, b. Jan. 5, 1804; m., Nov. 18, 1823, Charles Palmer, of Coventry,  
 Conn. She d. May 21, 1832.  
 884 1. Eliza S., b. Aug. 31, 1824; m., Aug. 1, 1848, Samuel N. Sprague, of  
 Coventry, Conn.  
 2. Chauncey H., b. Sept. 20, 1826, d. July 29, 1836.  
 885 3. Caroline O., b. June 9, 1830.

Pa. P. 833





- 886 7. *Willard L.*, b. Feb. 3, 1808; m., Nov. 22, 1841, *Elvira Pinney*, and d. Ma  
7, 1842.
- 887 8. *Hannah*, b. May 27, 1812.
- 888 9. *Mary*, b. Ap. 14, 1815; m., May 8, 1841, *Harrison Hoskins*.
- 889 1. *Mary Rebecca*, b. Nov. 11, 1842.  
2. *Caroline Hannah*, b. Sept. 16, 1845.  
10. *Sophia*, b. Aug. 11, 1817, d. Oct. 13, 1818.
382. 890 (VII.) EDMUND LAWRENCE, a farmer, m. 1795, MARY STEARNS [I. Stearns, 390, V.] After the birth of one child, he moved from Westminster, N. H., to Marlboro, Vt. In 1811, he moved to Edinburg, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He d. Feb. 1813, and his wid. Sarah d. in Day, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1850, aged 76.
- 891 1. EDMUND, b. in Westminster, N.H., Jan. 26, 1796; m., Mar. 3, 1818, ELLATHAM PERRY, b. Mar. 15, 1799; and he settled in Day, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He d. Jan. 4, 1840.
- 892 1. *William*, b. Aug. 13, 1819, a cordwainer, of Edinburg, N. Y.; m. *CHL. Bugby*.
- 893 2. *John*, b. Mar. 14, 1821; a farmer, of Day, N. Y.; m., Dec. 28, 1849; *Cynthia Akely*, b. Sept. 18, 1828.
- 894 3. *Eunice*, b. June 18, 1823.
- 895 4. *Nathaniel T.*, b. Sept. 1825; a farmer of Clarkson, Munroe Co., N. Y. m.
- 896 5. *Edmund*, b. July 15, 1827, d. Aug. 25, 1849.
- 897 6. *Lorenzo D.*, b. July 5, 1829; a farmer, of Edinburg; m., May 8, 1853, *Jane Ann Clancy*, b. Aug. 15, 1830.
- 898 7. *Elliot*, b. Oct. 28, 1831. 8. *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 25, 1833.
- 900 9. *Warren*, b. Ap. 2, 1835. 10. *Wright*, b. Nov. 15, 1837.
- 902 2. WILLIAM, b. in Marlboro, Vt., Mar. 21, 1798, d. May 3, 1813.
- 903 3. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 22, 1800, d. Dec. 18, 1843; a farmer, of Day, N. Y.; m., Aug. 8, 1824, MARY MILLEH, b. 1806. He was a Justice of the Peace, and was often intrusted with town business.
- 904 1. *Mary Ann*, b. May 8, 1825, d. Mar. 30, 1841.
- 905 2. *Nathaniel W.*, b. July 3, 1827, d. June 26, 1847.
- 906 3. *Emily L.*, b. June 2, 1829; m., Dec. 9, 1841, *Warren Bloss*, a farmer.
- 907 4. *Wesley N.*, b. Sept. 7, 1831; m., Mar. 1851, *Jane Hempstead*.
- 908 5. *Sarah M.*, b. Mar. 29, 1834, d. Dec. 26, 1835.
- 909 6. *Sophronia*, b. Feb. 12, 1836.
- 910 4. JONAS, b. Ap. 18, d. Nov. 29, 1802.
- 911 5. SALLY, b. Feb. 17, 1804, d. Mar. 10, 1850.
- 912 6. STEWARD K., b. Jan. 3, 1806; a carpenter, of Day, N. Y.; m., Jan. 15, 1828, OLIVE STEPHENSON, b. 1811.
- 913 1. *Albert S.*, b. Feb. 21, 1830; a carpenter; m., Dec. 30, 1852, *Maria Bloss*, b. Dec. 6, 1837.
- 914 2. *Marcus E.*, b. Nov. 6, 1831. 3. *George B.*, b. Aug. 14, 1833.
- 915 4. *Addison G.*, b. Dec. 8, 1835. 5. *Lousa L.*, b. Sept. 9, 1838.
- 916 6. *Phila R.*, b. Ap. 27, 1840. 7. *Rosilia A.*, b. July 5, 1842.
- 917 8. *Dewitt U.*, b. Feb. 15, 1845. 9. *Ann Amelia*, b. Nov. 14, 1847.
- 918 10. *Francis E.*, b. Feb. 23, 1850.
- 919 7. RULY, b. Feb. 25, 1808.
- 920 8. RHODA, b. July 18, 1810, d. Mar. 13, 1815.
- 921 9. FRANKLIN B., b. in Edinburg, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1812; a farmer, of Day, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 17, 1839, SARAH C. SAVAGE, b. Ap. 16, 1811. Child,  
1. *Sarah Jane*, b. Oct. 14, 1839. 2. *Juliana*, b. Oct. 1, 1841.
- 922 3. *Isaac S.*, b. Aug. 21, 1843. 4. *Edward A.*, b. Ap. 2, 1845.
- 923 5. *Mary*, b. Ap. 5, 1847. 6. *Hiram F.*, b. July 20, 1850.

p. 333. LEADBEATER.—Mar. 10, 1763, order to apprise the estate of Henry Leadbeater, of Weston. Inventory, £8 5s. 6d.

LEARNED.—[1.] Ap. 2, 1661, Ralph Shepherd was appointed administrator of wid. Jane Learned.

[2.] Ap. 6, 1658, admin. granted to wid. Mary, and her father, Isaac Starnes. A.





HEADS OF FAMILIES  
at the FIRST CENSUS of the  
UNITED STATES

taken in the year

1 7 9 0

---

VERMONT

Originally published: Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 1907  
Reprinted: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.  
Baltimore, 1966, 1975, 1992

(Names copied Nov.2002:  
Alexander  
Baldwin  
Jackson





# HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS

1790



## INTRODUCTION.

The First Census of the United States (1790) comprised an enumeration of the inhabitants of the present states of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia. The law which authorized this enumeration appears on page 6.

A complete set of the schedules for each state, with a summary for the counties, and in many cases for towns, was filed in the State Department, but unfortunately they are not now complete, the returns for the states of Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee, and Virginia having been destroyed when the British burned the Capitol at Washington during the War of 1812.

These schedules form a unique inheritance for the Nation, since they represent for each of the states concerned a complete list of the heads of families in the United States at the time of the adoption of the Constitution. The framers were the statesmen and leaders of thought, but those whose names appear upon the schedules of the First Census were in general the plain citizens who by their conduct in war and peace made the Constitution possible and by their intelligence and self-restraint put it into successful operation.

The total population of the United States in 1790, exclusive of slaves, as derived from the schedules, was 3,231,533. The only names appearing upon the schedules, however, were those of heads of families, and as at that period the families averaged 6 persons, the total number was approximately 540,000, or slightly more than half a million. The number of names which is now lacking because of the destruction of the schedules is approximately 140,000, thus leaving schedules containing about 400,000 names.

The information contained in the published report of the First Census of the United States, a small volume of 56 pages, was not uniform for the several states and territories. For New England and one or two of the other states the population was presented by counties and towns, that of New Jersey appeared partly by counties and towns and partly by counties only;

in other cases the returns were given by counties only. Thus the complete transcript of the names of heads of families, with accompanying information, would present for the first time detailed information as to the number of inhabitants—males, females, etc.—for each minor civil division in all those states for which such information was not originally published.

In response to repeated requests from patriotic societies and persons interested in genealogy, or desirous of studying the early history of the United States, Congress added to the sundry civil appropriation bill for the fiscal year 1907 the following paragraph:

The Director of the Census is hereby authorized and directed to publish, in a permanent form, by counties and minor civil divisions, the names of the heads of families returned at the First Census of the United States in seventeen hundred and ninety; and the Director of the Census is authorized, in his discretion, to sell said publications, the proceeds thereof to be covered into the Treasury of the United States, to be deposited to the credit of miscellaneous receipts on account of "Proceeds of sales of Government property."

*Provided*, That no expense shall be incurred hereunder additional to appropriations for the Census Office for printing therefor made for the fiscal year nineteen hundred and seven; and the Director of the Census is hereby directed to report to Congress at its next session the cost incurred hereunder and the price fixed for said publications and the total received therefor.

The amount of money appropriated by Congress for the Census printing for the fiscal year mentioned was unfortunately not sufficient to meet the current requirement of the Office and to publish the transcription of the First Census, and no provision was made in the sundry civil appropriation bill for 1908 for the continuance of authority to publish these important records beyond the present fiscal year. Resources, however, are available for publishing a small section of the work, and the schedules of New Hampshire, Vermont, and Maryland have been selected. In these states the names of heads of families in 1790 were limited in number, and the records are in a condition which makes transcription comparatively easy. In the following pages all the information is presented which appears upon these schedules, and the sequence of the names is that followed by the enumerator in making his report.





It is to be hoped that Congress will again grant authority and money for the publication of the remaining schedules, in order that the entire series, so far as it exists, may be complete. For several of the states for which schedules are lacking it is probable that the Director of the Census could obtain lists which would present the names of most of the heads of families at the date of the First Census. In Virginia, for example, a state enumeration was made in 1785, of which some of the original schedules are still in existence. These would be likely to prove a reasonably satisfactory substitute for the Federal list made five years later.

#### THE FIRST CENSUS.

The First Census act was passed at the second session of the First Congress, and was signed by President Washington on March 1, 1790. The task of making the first enumeration of inhabitants was placed upon the President. Under this law the marshals of the several judicial districts were required to ascertain the number of inhabitants within their respective districts, omitting Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons (including those bound to service for a term of years); the sex and color of free persons; and the number of free males 16 years of age and over.

The object of the inquiry last mentioned was, undoubtedly, to obtain definite knowledge as to the military and industrial strength of the country. This fact possesses special interest, because the Constitution directs merely an enumeration of inhabitants. Thus the demand for increasingly extensive information, which has been so marked a characteristic of census legislation, began with the First Congress that dealt with the subject.

The method followed by the President in putting into operation the First Census law, although the object of extended investigation, is not definitely known. It is supposed that the President or the Secretary of State dispatched copies of the law, and perhaps of instructions also, to the marshals. There is, however, some ground for disputing this conclusion. At least one of the reports in the census volume of 1790 was furnished by a governor. This, together with the fact that there is no record of correspondence with the marshals on the subject of the census, but that there is a record of such correspondence with the governors, makes very strong the inference that the marshals received their instructions through the governors of the states. This inference is strengthened by the fact that in 1790 the state of Massachusetts furnished the printed blanks, and also by the fact that the law relating to the Second Census specifically charged the Secretary of State to superintend the enumeration and to communicate directly with the marshals.

By the terms of the First Census law nine months were allowed in which to complete the enumeration.

The census taking was supervised by the marshals of the several judicial districts, who employed assistant marshals to act as enumerators. There were 17 marshals. The records showing the number of assistant marshals employed in 1790, 1800, and 1810 were destroyed by fire, but the number employed in 1790 has been estimated at 650.

The schedules which these officials prepared consist of lists of names of heads of families; each name appears in a stub, or first column, which is followed by five columns, giving details of the family. These columns are headed as follows:

Free white males, 16 years and upward, including heads of families.

Free white males under 16 years.

Free white females, including heads of families.

All other free persons.

Slaves.

The assistant marshals made two copies of the returns; in accordance with the law one copy was posted in the immediate neighborhood for the information of the public, and the other was transmitted to the marshal in charge, to be forwarded to the President. The schedules were turned over by the President to the Secretary of State. Little or no tabulation was required, and the report of the First Census, as also the reports of the Second, Third, and Fourth, was produced without the employment of any clerical force, the summaries being transmitted directly to the printer. The total population as returned in 1790 was 3,929,214, and the entire cost of the census was \$44,377.

A summary of the results of the First Census, not including the returns for South Carolina, was transmitted to Congress by President Washington on October 27, 1791. The legal period for enumeration, nine months, had been extended, the longest time consumed being eighteen months in South Carolina. The report of October 27 was printed in full, and published in what is now a very rare little volume; afterwards the report for South Carolina was "tipped in." To contain the results of the Twelfth Census, ten large quarto volumes, comprising in all 10,400 pages, were required. No illustration of the expansion of census inquiry can be more striking.

The original schedules of the First Census are now contained in 26 bound volumes, preserved in the Census Office. For the most part the headings of the schedules were written in by hand. Indeed, up to and including 1820, the assistant marshals generally used for the schedules such paper as they happened to have, ruling it, writing in the headings, and binding the sheets together themselves. In some cases merchants' account paper was used, and now and then the schedules were bound in wall paper.

As a consequence of requiring marshals to supply their own blanks, the volumes containing the sched-





ules vary in size from about 7 inches long, 3 inches wide, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch thick to 21 inches long, 14 inches wide, and 6 inches thick. Some of the sheets in these volumes are only 4 inches long, but a few are 3 feet in length, necessitating several folds. In some cases leaves burned at the edges have been covered with transparent silk to preserve them.

#### THE UNITED STATES IN 1790.

In March, 1790, the Union consisted of twelve states—Rhode Island, the last of the original thirteen to enter the Union, being admitted May 29. Vermont, the first addition, was admitted in the following year, before the results of the First Census were announced. Maine was a part of Massachusetts, Kentucky was a part of Virginia, and the present states of Alabama and Mississippi were parts of Georgia. The present states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin, with part of Minnesota, were known as the Northwest Territory, and the present state of Tennessee, then a part of North Carolina, was soon to be organized as the Southwest Territory.

The United States was bounded on the west by the Mississippi river, beyond which stretched that vast and unexplored wilderness belonging to the Spanish King, which was afterwards ceded to the United States by France as the Louisiana Purchase, and now comprises the great and populous states of Louisiana, Arkansas, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, Missouri, Kansas, Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota, North Dakota, and Montana, and most of Colorado, Wyoming, and Minnesota. The Louisiana Purchase was not completed for more than a decade after the First Census was taken. On the south was another Spanish colony known as the Floridas. Texas, then a part of the colony of Mexico, belonged to Spain; and California, Utah, Arizona, and New Mexico, also the property of Spain, although penetrated here and there by venturesome explorers and missionaries, were, for the most part, an undiscovered wilderness.

The gross area of the United States was 827,844 square miles, but the settled area was only 239,935 square miles, or about 29 per cent of the total. Though the area covered by the enumeration in 1790

seems very small when compared with the present area of the United States, the difficulties which confronted the census taker were vastly greater than in 1900. In many localities there were no roads, and where these did exist they were poor and frequently impassable; bridges were almost unknown. Transportation was entirely by horseback, stage, or private coach. A journey as long as that from New York to Washington was a serious undertaking, requiring eight days under the most favorable conditions. Western New York was a wilderness, Elmira and Binghamton being but detached hamlets. The territory west of the Allegheny mountains, with the exception of a portion of Kentucky, was unsettled and scarcely penetrated. Detroit and Vincennes were too small and isolated to merit consideration. Philadelphia was the capital of the United States. Washington was a mere Government project, not even named, but known as the Federal City. Indeed, by the spring of 1793, only one wall of the White House had been constructed, and the site for the Capitol had been merely surveyed. New York city in 1790 possessed a population of only 33,131, although it was the largest city in the United States; Philadelphia was second, with 28,522; and Boston third, with 18,320. Mails were transported in very irregular fashion, and correspondence was expensive and uncertain.

There were, moreover, other difficulties which were of serious moment in 1790, but which long ago ceased to be problems in census taking. The inhabitants, having no experience with census taking, imagined that some scheme for increasing taxation was involved, and were inclined to be cautious lest they should reveal too much of their own affairs. There was also opposition to enumeration on religious grounds, a count of inhabitants being regarded by many as a cause for divine displeasure. The boundaries of towns and other minor divisions, and even those of counties, were in many cases unknown or not defined at all. The hitherto semi-independent states had been under the control of the Federal Government for so short a time that the different sections had not yet been welded into an harmonious nationality in which the Federal authority should be unquestioned and instructions promptly and fully obeyed.





# AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ENUMERATION OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE UNITED STATES

APPROVED MARCH 1, 1790

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the marshals of the several districts of the United States shall be, and they are hereby authorized and required to cause the number of the inhabitants within their respective districts to be taken; omitting in such enumeration Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years, from all others; distinguishing also the sexes and colours of free persons, and the free males of sixteen years and upwards from those under that age; for effecting which purpose the marshals shall have power to appoint as many assistants within their respective districts as to them shall appear necessary; assigning to each assistant a certain division of his district, which division shall consist of one or more counties, cities, towns, townships, hundreds or parishes, or of a territory plainly and distinctly bounded by water courses, mountains, or public roads. The marshals and their assistants shall respectively take an oath or affirmation, before some judge or justice of the peace, resident within their respective districts, previous to their entering on the discharge of the duties by this act required. The oath or affirmation of the marshal shall be, "I, A. B., Marshal of the district of —, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will well and truly cause to be made a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within my district, and return the same to the President of the United States, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The oath or affirmation of an assistant shall be "I, A. B., do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will make a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within the division assigned to me by the marshal of the district of —, and make due return thereof to the said marshal, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The enumeration shall commence on the first Monday in August next, and shall close within nine calendar months thereafter. The several assistants shall, within the said nine months, transmit to the marshals by whom they shall be respectively appointed, accurate returns of all persons, except Indians not taxed, within their respective divisions, which returns shall be made in a schedule, distinguishing the several families by the names of their master, mistress, steward, overseer, or other principal person therein, in manner following, that is to say:

The number of persons within my division, consisting of —, appears in a schedule hereto annexed, subscribed by me this — day of —, 179—. A. B. Assistant to the marshal of —.

*Schedule of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to A. B.*

| Names of heads of families. | Free white males of 16 years and upwards, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
|                             |                                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |

SECTION 2. And be it further enacted, That every assistant failing to make return, or making a false return of the enumeration to the marshal, within the time by this act limited, shall forfeit the sum of two hundred dollars.

SECTION 3. And be it further enacted, That the marshals shall file the several returns aforesaid, with the clerks of their respective district courts, who are hereby directed to receive and carefully preserve the same: And the marshals respectively shall, on or before the first day of September, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one, transmit to the President of the United States, the aggregate amount of each description of persons within their respective districts. And every marshal failing to file the returns of his assistants, or any of them, with the clerks of their respective district courts, or failing to return the aggregate amount of each description of persons in their respective districts, as the same shall appear from said returns, to the President of the United States within the time limited by this act, shall, for every such offense, forfeit the sum of eight hundred dollars; all which forfeitures shall be recoverable in the courts of the districts where the offenses shall be committed, or in the circuit courts to be held within the same, by action of debt, information or indictment; the one-half thereof to the use of the United States, and the other half to the informer; but where the prosecution shall be first instituted on the behalf of the United States, the whole shall accrue to their use. And for the more effectual discovery of offenses, the judges of the several district courts, at their next sessions, to be held after the expiration of the time allowed for making the returns of the enumeration hereby directed, to the President of the United States, shall give this act in charge to the grand juries, in their respective courts, and shall cause the returns of the several assistants to be laid before them for their inspection.

SECTION 4. And be it further enacted, That every assistant shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons by him returned, where such persons reside in the country; and where such persons reside in a city, or town, containing more than five thousand persons, such assistants shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every three hundred persons; but where, from the dispersed situation of the inhabitants in some divisions, one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons shall be insufficient, the marshals, with the approbation of the judges of their respective districts, may make such further allowance to the assistants in such divisions as shall be deemed an adequate compensation, provided the same does not exceed one dollar for every fifty persons by them returned. The several marshals shall receive as follows: The marshal of the district of Maine, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Hampshire, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Massachusetts, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Connecticut, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New York, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Jersey, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Pennsylvania, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Delaware, one hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Maryland, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Virginia, five hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Kentucky, two hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of North Carolina, three hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of South Carolina, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Georgia, two hundred and fifty dollars. And to





obviate all doubts which may arise respecting the persons to be returned, and the manner of making the returns.

SECTION 5. Be it enacted, That every person whose usual place of abode shall be in any family on the aforesaid first Monday in August next, shall be returned as of such family; the name of every person, who shall be an inhabitant of any district, but without a settled place of residence, shall be inserted in the column of the aforesaid schedule, which is allotted for the heads of families, in that division where he or she shall be on the said first Monday in August next, and every person occasionally absent at the time of the enumeration, as belonging to that place in which he usually resides in the United States.

SECTION 6. And be it further enacted, That each and every person more than 16 years of age, whether heads of families or not, belonging to any family within any division of a district made or established within the United States, shall be, and hereby is, obliged to render to such assistant of the division, a true account, if required, to the

best of his or her knowledge, of all and every person belonging to such family, respectively, according to the several descriptions aforesaid, on pain of forfeiting twenty dollars, to be sued for and recovered by such assistant, the one-half for his own use, and the other half for the use of the United States.

SECTION 7. And be it further enacted, That each assistant shall, previous to making his return to the marshal, cause a correct copy, signed by himself, of the schedule containing the number of inhabitants within his division, to be set up at two of the most public places within the same, there to remain for the inspection of all concerned; for each of which copies the said assistant shall be entitled to receive two dollars, provided proof of a copy of the schedule having been so set up and suffered to remain, shall be transmitted to the marshal, with the return of the number of persons; and in case any assistant shall fail to make such proof to the marshal, he shall forfeit the compensation by this act allowed him.

Approved March 1, 1790.





## ADDISON COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.    | Free white males under 10 years, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years, including heads of families. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.                   | Free white males under 10 years, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years, including heads of families. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.      | Free white males under 10 years, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years, including heads of families. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| WEGGINS TOWN—CON.          |                                                               |                                                               |                                                  |                         |         | WEYBRIDGE TOWN—CON.                       |                                                               |                                                               |                                                  |                         |         | WHITTING TOWN—CON.           |                                                               |                                                               |                                                  |                         |         |
| Stephenson, Nathaniel.     | 1                                                             | 2                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         | Smith, Sam <sup>l</sup>                   | 1                                                             | 2                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         | Hull, Jehu <sup>l</sup>      | 2                                                             | 3                                                             | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Brooks, Azariah.           | 1                                                             | 3                                                             | 1                                                |                         |         | Laurence, Abel.                           |                                                               |                                                               |                                                  |                         |         | McNeil, Thomas               | 2                                                             | 3                                                             | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Wynn, Asa.                 | 2                                                             |                                                               |                                                  |                         |         | McGee, Joseph                             | 1                                                             | 2                                                             |                                                  |                         |         | Day, Richard                 | 2                                                             | 3                                                             | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hamlin, Isaac              | 1                                                             |                                                               |                                                  |                         |         | Jewett, Elam                              | 3                                                             | 3                                                             | 2                                                |                         |         | Langley, David               | 2                                                             | 3                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Atley, Samuel.             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             |                                                  |                         |         | St. Johns, Elijah                         | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                |                         |         | Mongar, Jehu                 | 2                                                             | 3                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Danley, James.             | 1                                                             |                                                               | 1                                                |                         |         | Button, Ben <sup>ja</sup>                 | 2                                                             | 1                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         | Stone, Stukely.              | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, George.             | 1                                                             |                                                               | 4                                                |                         |         | Laurence, Asa.                            | 1                                                             | 1                                                             |                                                  |                         |         | Stone, Thomas                | 1                                                             | 2                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Good, David.               | 1                                                             |                                                               |                                                  |                         |         | Clark, Sam <sup>l</sup>                   | 2                                                             | 4                                                             |                                                  |                         |         | Parker, Jeremiah             | 2                                                             | 3                                                             | 2                                                |                         |         |
| WEYBRIDGE TOWN.            |                                                               |                                                               |                                                  |                         |         | Parmeole, Aaron                           | 2                                                             | 1                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         | Brown, David.                | 2                                                             | 3                                                             | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Sanford, Tho <sup>s</sup>  | 1                                                             | 3                                                             | 2                                                |                         |         | Gilbert, Augustus                         | 1                                                             | 2                                                             | 2                                                |                         |         | Bush, Samuel                 | 1                                                             | 2                                                             | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Britton, Claudius.         | 2                                                             |                                                               |                                                  |                         |         | Plumb, Joseph.                            | 3                                                             | 1                                                             | 2                                                |                         |         | Mongar, Nathaniel            | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Peck, Elisha.              | 1                                                             |                                                               | 2                                                |                         |         | Meker, Sam <sup>l</sup>                   | 1                                                             | 2                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         | Bar, Alexander               | 2                                                             | 2                                                             | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Lanson, Richard.           | 1                                                             |                                                               | 1                                                |                         |         | WHITTING TOWN.                            |                                                               |                                                               |                                                  |                         |         | Needham, Joseph.             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Fieid, Nath <sup>l</sup>   | 1                                                             | 2                                                             | 2                                                |                         |         | Wesel, Henry                              | 2                                                             | 2                                                             | 4                                                |                         |         | Moulton, Ephraim             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Wright, Abner.             | 3                                                             |                                                               |                                                  |                         |         | Haws, Asa.                                |                                                               |                                                               | 1                                                |                         |         | Sparlin, Philip.             | 1                                                             | 3                                                             | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Wright, Abel.              | 1                                                             | 2                                                             | 1                                                |                         |         | Madkitt, Pillemon                         | 2                                                             | 1                                                             | 4                                                |                         |         | Allen, Ezra.                 | 2                                                             | 3                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Dunning, Abra <sup>m</sup> | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         | Wilson, John                              | 5                                                             |                                                               |                                                  |                         |         | Caso, Abijah.                | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         |
| James, Daniel.             | 2                                                             | 5                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         | Andrus, Benjamin                          | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                |                         |         | Fetthone, Neph <sup>th</sup> | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Gilbert, Joseph.           | 2                                                             | 6                                                             |                                                  |                         |         | Butler, Isaac                             | 1                                                             | 3                                                             | 6                                                |                         |         | Nap, Eleazer                 | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Jewin, John.               | 1                                                             |                                                               |                                                  |                         |         | Hull, Jehu <sup>l</sup> , Ju <sup>l</sup> | 1                                                             | 3                                                             | 2                                                |                         |         | Ketchum, Elihu               | 1                                                             | 2                                                             | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Jewett, Sam <sup>l</sup>   | 3                                                             |                                                               | 3                                                |                         |         | Hubbart, Jonas                            | 2                                                             | 1                                                             |                                                  |                         |         | Curtis, Aaron                | 1                                                             | 2                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Laurence, Nehemiah.        | 1                                                             | 2                                                             | 3                                                |                         | 1       | Wilcocks, Hosea.                          | 1                                                             | 2                                                             |                                                  |                         |         | Stone, Josias.               | 1                                                             | 2                                                             | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Kellogg, Joseph.           | 2                                                             | 1                                                             |                                                  |                         |         | Loomer, Joseph                            | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 2                                                |                         |         | Chamberlin, Henry            | 1                                                             | 2                                                             | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Laurence, Elisha.          | 1                                                             |                                                               |                                                  |                         |         | Drewry, Luther                            | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 2                                                |                         |         | Washington, Jerusha          | 2                                                             | 1                                                             | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Kellogg, Adah.             | 1                                                             | 2                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         | Harris, Martha.                           | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 2                                                |                         |         | Foster, Joel                 | 2                                                             | 2                                                             | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Norton, Shadrack.          | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 4                                                |                         |         | Kirkum, Elijah.                           | 2                                                             | 2                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         | Rust, Daniel.                | 3                                                             | 2                                                             | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Laurence, Jonathan.        | 1                                                             | 2                                                             | 1                                                |                         |         | Whelock, Ebenz <sup>r</sup>               | 1                                                             | 2                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         | Walker, Gideon.              | 1                                                             | 2                                                             | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Jackson, John.             | 1                                                             | 2                                                             |                                                  |                         |         | Connick, Jonathan.                        | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         | Beach, John.                 | 1                                                             | 2                                                             | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Stickney, Zilla.           | 1                                                             | 3                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         | Connick, John.                            | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 4                                                |                         |         | Easty, Aaron.                | 3                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                            |                                                               |                                                               |                                                  |                         |         |                                           |                                                               |                                                               |                                                  |                         |         | Winfield, Joseph.            | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 3                                                |                         |         |

## BENNINGTON COUNTY.

| ARLINGTON TOWN.            |   |   |   | ARLINGTON TOWN.—con.       |   |   |   | ARLINGTON TOWN.—con.      |   |   |   |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|----------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------------|---|---|---|
| Todd, Timothy.             | 3 |   | 4 | Shays, Daniel              | 2 | 1 | 6 | Hawley, Abel.             | 2 |   | 1 |
| Stanfield, Nathan.         | 3 | 5 | 4 | Pettingale, Oliver         | 1 | 3 | 4 | Leonard, Benajah          | 1 |   |   |
| Stone, Luther              | 1 | 5 | 1 | Hawley, Zedek              | 4 |   | 3 | Clarke, Jeremiah          |   | 4 | 2 |
| Gifford, Wm.               | 1 | 5 | 1 | Barney, Constant           | 4 |   | 1 | Herrman, Benj.            | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Wright, Nathan.            | 1 | 3 | 4 | Jones, Lucus.              | 2 |   | 4 | Hawley, Andrew.           | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Boice, Peter.              | 1 |   | 1 | Cluit, John.               | 2 | 1 | 1 | Butler, Solomon.          | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Blowers, Hart.             | 3 |   | 2 | McDonalds, Richard.        | 2 |   | 1 | Berns, Susannah           | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Blowers, Ephraim           | 1 | 1 | 3 | Bees, Reubin               | 1 |   | 2 | Hawley, John              | 1 |   | 3 |
| Whitney, Benjamin.         | 1 | 1 | 3 | Norton, Henry              | 1 | 3 | 1 | Sterns, Daniel.           | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Boice, Hendrick            | 1 | 2 | 4 | Holbert, Wait.             | 1 | 2 | 3 | Parsons, Aron.            | 1 |   | 3 |
| Fosbury, David             | 1 | 3 | 2 | Dyer, Eliab.               | 3 | 1 | 3 | Welman, Benjamin.         | 1 |   | 2 |
| Bentley, Benj.             | 2 | 1 | 3 | Barry, Daniel.             | 1 | 1 | 2 | Wells, Wm.                | 1 |   | 4 |
| Astin, Elisha.             | 2 |   | 3 | Wood, Moses                | 1 |   | 2 | Foot, John                | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Furbush, John.             | 1 | 2 | 7 | Hard, James, Jr.           | 2 |   | 2 | Elsworth, Samuel          | 1 |   | 3 |
| Maddon, John.              | 4 | 3 | 4 | Parsons, David.            | 1 | 2 | 2 | Ash, John.                | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Snider, Jacob.             | 2 | 3 | 5 | Baker, John.               | 3 | 2 | 5 | Squires, Joseph           | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Dunlap, Wm.                | 1 | 2 | 4 | Baker, Jonathan.           | 1 | 3 | 3 | Moffit, Zebulon.          | 1 |   | 4 |
| Clunap, Seth.              | 3 |   | 3 | Main, Thomas.              | 1 |   | 3 | Knapp, Ephraim.           | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Snider, John.              | 1 | 1 | 2 | Hall, Jeremiah.            | 1 | 3 | 2 | Blowers, Alexander.       | 1 |   | 4 |
| Sherwood, Dyah.            | 1 | 1 | 2 | Weeks, Sam <sup>l</sup>    | 2 | 1 | 4 | Spencer, Rufus.           | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Buck, Benjamin             | 1 | 4 | 4 | Stone, Peleg               | 2 |   | 3 | Stone, Uriah              | 2 |   | 1 |
| Clarke, William            | 1 |   | 2 | Stone, Sam <sup>l</sup>    | 2 | 1 | 2 | Wallace, Isaac H., Jr.    | 1 |   | 4 |
| Root, Wm.                  | 1 | 1 | 2 | Stone, Elisha              | 2 |   | 3 | Wallace, Isaac H.         | 1 |   | 4 |
| Chipman, Lemuel.           | 1 | 1 | 3 | Bills, Joshua              | 2 | 1 | 3 | Whiston, John.            | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Parks, Reuben.             | 1 | 1 | 3 | Burrit, Daniel.            | 1 | 2 | 4 | Debzin, Micah.            | 1 |   | 2 |
| Hawley, Mary.              |   |   | 2 | Bennedick, Ickeboad        | 3 | 2 | 6 | Williams, John            | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Stodder, James.            | 1 | 2 | 3 | Nickols, Anna.             |   |   | 2 | Forriass, Peter.          | 1 |   | 4 |
| Mattison, David.           | 3 | 1 | 1 | Eastman, Benj.             | 2 | 1 | 3 | Odell, Samuel.            | 1 |   | 4 |
| Barber, William            | 3 | 1 | 1 | Warters, Sam <sup>l</sup>  | 1 |   | 2 | Wall, William.            | 1 |   | 3 |
| Himas, William             | 3 | 2 | 4 | Cern, John.                | 1 | 3 | 3 | Squires, Deliverance.     | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Starnes, Ebenezer P.       | 1 | 1 | 1 | Buck, Ruama.               | 1 | 1 | 1 | Parks, John.              | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Falsom, Sam <sup>l</sup> . | 1 | 1 | 1 | Buck, Robert.              | 3 | 1 | 2 | Hawley, Josiah.           | 3 |   | 3 |
| Marshall, John.            | 1 | 2 | 1 | Vanaman, Abraham.          | 2 |   | 2 | Hawley, Lemuel.           | 1 |   | 3 |
| Aylsworth, Abel.           | 1 | 3 | 6 | Fairchild, Jesse.          | 2 | 1 | 4 | Fuller, James.            | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Castale, Levi.             | 2 | 2 | 4 | Clyde, W <sup>m</sup>      | 1 | 2 | 5 | Pierce, Silvanus.         | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Rug, Mathew                | 1 | 1 | 6 | Washburn, Sam <sup>l</sup> | 1 | 1 | 6 | Hawkins, Benoni           | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Coy, Daniel.               | 2 | 2 | 8 | Jones, John.               | 2 | 2 | 2 | Hard, Philo.              | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Daton, Caleb.              | 1 | 2 | 1 | Sullivan, Sam <sup>l</sup> | 2 |   | 3 | Lince, Fredrick           | 1 |   | 2 |
| Hurd, Tirus.               | 3 | 4 | 3 | Hines, Jacob               | 2 | 1 | 1 | Ostrander, Agbert.        | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Turner, Miller.            | 1 | 1 | 1 | Burrit, Edmond             | 1 |   | 1 | Lot, Abram.               | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Crowfoot, David.           | 1 |   | 2 | Rostick, Mathew            | 4 | 1 | 5 | Coy, Elisha.              | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Hawley, Courtis.           | 2 | 2 | 5 | Daton, Daniel.             | 1 | 1 | 1 | Sharp, Uriah              | 1 |   | 1 |
| Jones, Wm.                 | 1 | 5 | 2 | Mackey, John.              | 2 | 3 | 3 | Gray, John.               | 1 |   | 2 |
| Welch, Micah.              | 1 |   | 2 | Hick, Solomon.             | 4 |   | 2 | Norton, David.            | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| Buck, Lemuel.              | 2 | 2 | 4 | Squires, Eli.              | 1 | 1 | 1 | Oatman, George.           | 1 |   | 1 |
| Horton, Elijah.            | 1 | 1 | 4 | Searls, Mary               | 1 | 1 | 1 | Oatman, Isaac.            | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Darton, Joseph.            | 1 | 1 | 2 | Hatch, Wm.                 | 2 | 1 | 3 | Oatman, Daniel.           | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Warding, William           | 3 | 1 | 1 | Deming, Gamaliel.          | 1 |   | 1 | Oatman, Benj.             | 1 |   | 2 |
| Wiley, Bartholomu.         | 1 | 1 | 4 | Murwin, Ennathan.          | 2 | 4 | 8 | Spinck, Benj <sup>r</sup> | 1 |   | 2 |
| Austin, Jeremiah.          | 1 | 1 | 2 | Walls, Elisha.             | 1 | 1 | 8 | Silvester, Andrew         | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Blowers, Wm.               | 1 | 2 | 4 | Leonard, Ebenezer          | 1 | 1 | 2 | Andrew, Thomas            | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Blowers, Alice.            | 2 | 2 | 2 | Leonard, Zar               | 1 |   | 2 | Oatman, George.           | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Blowers, Abie              | 1 |   | 1 | Deming, Martin             | 2 |   |   | Spink, Simeon.            | 1 |   | 2 |
| Blowers, David.            | 1 | 5 | 1 | Deming, Silvester          | 1 | 1 | 1 | Baker, Ozi.               | 1 | 3 | 2 |





## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## BENNINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.              | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.        | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.            | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| ARLINGTON TOWN—CON.                  |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | BENNINGTON TOWN—CON.           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | BENNINGTON TOWN—CON.               |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Hill, Levi.                          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Haynes, Aaron.                 | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 9                                                |                         |         | Clark, Samuel.                     | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Sharp, Abel.                         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Haynes, David.                 | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Strong, Elijah.                    | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Sharp, Lewis.                        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Harmon, Daniel.                | 3                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Porter, David.                     | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Hard, Zadock.                        | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Densemire, Eri.                | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Deming, Aaron.                     | 2                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Weeb, Reubin.                        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Cason, Thomas.                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Hatheway, Joshua.                  | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Cole, Austin.                        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Palmer, Timothy.               | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Hatheway, Simeon.                  | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Cogdill, John.                       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Car, William.                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hathaway, Shadron.                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Boice, William.                      | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Salter, Richard.               | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Shephard, Ashur.                   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| BENNINGTON TOWN.                     |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Westerfield, Robert.           |                                                                       |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Fay, Joseph.                       | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Robinson, Moses.                     | 7                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Rude, Josua.                   | 5                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | McCoy, Samuel.                     | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Safford, Sam <sup>l</sup> .          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Brown, Samuel.                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Gorham, Stephen.                   | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Swift, Job.                          | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Sly, Mill.                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Johnson, Eecka.                    | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Walbridge, Ebenezer.                 | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Sly, W <sup>m</sup> .          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Carpenter, Joshua.                 | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Tichenor, Isaac.                     | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Smith, Ephraim.                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Mattison, John.                    | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 7                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Noah.                         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                | 1                       |         | Dolph, Sibel.                  |                                                                       | 2                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Hyde, Asahel.                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Brush, Nath <sup>l</sup> .           | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Rogers, Mark.                  | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Newel, Norman.                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Dewey, Elijah.                       | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Allen, Abel.                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Stout, James.                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Robinson, Jonathan.                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Leonard, Williams.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Fay, Elijah.                       | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Butler, Eldad.                       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Cleaveland, Solomon.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Hoag, Cardinal.                    | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Robinson, David.                     | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Cleaveland, Johnson.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Billings, Bulah.                   | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Robinson, Moses, Jr.                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Redman, Thomas.                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Harwood, Zachariah.                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Hyde, Jacob.                         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Rudd, John.                    | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Wabbridge, Silas.                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Nelson, Joseph.                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Waters, Oliver.                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Gribams, Abraham.                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Bumford, Thomas.                     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Ely, Obediah.                  | 3                                                                     | 5                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Robinson, Leonard.                 | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Spencer, Nath <sup>l</sup> .         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Rushnel, Mark.                 | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Robins, Silas.                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hubbel, Aaron.                       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Hunt, Thomas.                  | 3                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Robinson, Paul.                    | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Squires, Saxton.                     | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Johnson, Geore.                |                                                                       |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Robinson, Sam <sup>l</sup> .       | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Ezekiel.                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Chase, Harverlin.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Prat, Daniel.                      | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Wickwire, Joseph.                    | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Mosey, Rowel.                  | 5                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Follitt, Charles.                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Scott, Moses.                        | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Stiles, Austin.                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Abel, Thomas.                      | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hendricks, Isalah.                   | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Cristee, George.               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Staples, Joseph.                   | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Haswell, Anthony.                    | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Attwood, Samuel.               | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Harmon, Simeon, Jun <sup>r</sup> . | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Russell, David.                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Smith, Champion.               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Potter, John.                      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Potter, W <sup>m</sup> .             | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Blackamore, Samuel.            | 5                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                | 1                       |         | Lawrence, John.                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Potter, Amos.                        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Blackamore, Sam <sup>l</sup> . | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Palmer, Seth.                      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Danforth, Elhenah.                   | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Lyon, Simeon.                  | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Norton, Martin.                    | 2                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Jackson, Robert.                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cole, Reuben.                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Palmer, Joseph.                    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Robinson, John.                      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Reed, John.                    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Colefax, John.                     | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Harwood, Stephen.                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Teakies, Alixander.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Prat, Stephen.                     | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Walbridge, Henry.                    | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Rug, Martha.                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | McElchran, George.                 | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Wood, Ebenezer.                      | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Clark, Nathan.                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Rise, Moses.                       | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Rudd, Joseph.                        | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Willis, Asa.                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Robinson, Joseph.                  | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Follitt, Timothy.                    | 2                                                                     | 6                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Smith, Samuel.                 | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Peire, David.                      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Story, Benajah.                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Whitcomb, John.                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Houghton, Silas.                   | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Griswold, W <sup>m</sup> .           | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Downs, Elisha.                 | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Marsh, Amos.                       | 2                                                                     |                                  | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Hicks, Sam <sup>l</sup> .            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hall, Thomas.                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Fay, David.                        | 4                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Norton, John.                        | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Jew, Fredrick.                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Dewy, Loan.                        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Fassitt, Ben <sup>a</sup> .          | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Palmer, Samuel.                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Dewy, Elizabeth.                   | 4                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Safford, Jacob.                      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cross, Abel.                   | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Nichols, Elisha.                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Fairchild, Sherman.                  | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Lester, Guy.                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wood, Job.                         | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| House, Joseph.                       | 6                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Walbridge, Asa.                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Wood, Andrew.                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Brown, Zachariah.                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Colvin, Reubin.                | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Norton, Joseph.                    | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Reed, Johna.                         | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Rogers, James.                 | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Armstrong, Reuben.                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Ames, John B.                        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Powers, Joseph.                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Fisk, Jonathan.                    | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hebro, Zephaniah.                    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Denio, Israel.                 | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Parker, William.                   | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Merril, Jedediah.                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Bordman, Elijah.               | 6                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Weeks, John.                       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Safford, Solomon.                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wood, Job, Jun <sup>r</sup> .  | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Fisk, Jacob.                       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Walbridge, Solomon.                  | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | McEndrick, Anna.               |                                                                       |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Tracy, Daniel.                     | 3                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Atkins, John.                        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Comb, Timothy.                 | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Randol, Gideon.                    | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Buck, Sam <sup>l</sup> .             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Grenslit, James.               | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Potter, William.                   | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Roach, Israel.                       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Dodge, John.                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hawks, Eleazer.                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Bliss, Luther.                       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Dewey, Eldad.                  | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 8                                                |                         |         | Biddlecome, Daniel.                | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Lawrence, Nath <sup>l</sup> .        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Chase, Ebenezer.               | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Webster, Samuel.                   | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Scott, Phenhas.                      | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Randil, John.                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wood, Ephraim.                     | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hopkins, Stephen.                    | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Adow.                          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Fay, Jonas.                        | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hurd, Moses.                         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Daniel.                        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Green, Willard.                    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Church, Ira.                         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Deming, James.                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bellows, Silas.                    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Eager, William.                      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Parker, Samuel.                | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Godfrey, George.                   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Rice, Silas.                         | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Paddock, Ichabod.              | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Robinson, Joseph.                  | 2                                                                     | 7                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Field, Jesse.                        | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Paddock, Thomas.               | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Hatheway, Simeon.                  | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hinsdale, Joseph.                    | 7                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Pattison, Andrew.              | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Hathaway, Levi.                    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Deming, Ben <sup>a</sup> .           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Scott, William.                | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Thomas, Joel.                      | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Duel, Jacob.                         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Potter, Shadrach.              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hubble, Lemuel.                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hubbel, Einathan.                    | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Luther, Martin.                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Smith, Gans.                       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Parker, Henry.                       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Massens, Francis.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Wood, Joshua.                      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Camp, John.                          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Herrington, James.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Rogers, Jonathan.                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Larnard, Joseph.                     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Burnit, Micajah.               | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Stearns, Benjamin.                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Brakenidge, Daniel.                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Parsons, Aaron.                | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Rosier, Nathan.                    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Wales, John.                         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Blair, Robert.                 | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Beaman, Daniel.                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hinemon, Ester.                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Armstrong, Hoped.              | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Davis, David.                      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Noice, Nath <sup>l</sup> .           | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Street, Silas.                 | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Huntly, Elisha.                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 1                       |         |
| Rug, Moses.                          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Cole, Peleg.                   | 3                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Huntley, Solomon.                  | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Rose, Elijah.                        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | House, Stephen.                | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Clark, Theophilus.                 | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Mallery, Ephraim.                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Nichols, Robert.               | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Sterns, Shadrach.                  | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Mallery, Ephraim, Jun <sup>r</sup> . | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Willis, Stouten.               | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | McCulloch, John.                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Ashley, Thomas.                      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Yale, Aaron.                   | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Fuller, Josiah.                    | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Ashley, Zenas.                       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Brooks, Barnabas.              | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Webb, Benjamin.                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Brakenidge, William.                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Smith, William.                | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Rice, Isaac.                       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hinson, John.                        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | White, Leonard.                | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Wes, Judah.                        | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Stickney, Eliphlet.                  | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Dyer, Silvanus.                | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Henry, John.                       | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |

\* Illegible.





## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VERMONT.

17

## BENNINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.    | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.    | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.  | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| BENNINGTON TOWN—continued. |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | BENNINGTON TOWN—continued. |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | DORSETT TOWN—con.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Finch, Joshua.....         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Granger, Jeremiah.....     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Derga, Moses.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  | 2                       |         |
| Hurd, Isaac.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Allen, Isabod.....         | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | French, John.....        | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Rice, Oliver.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Lomis, Jesse.....          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Aylsworth, Ather.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                | 7                       |         |
| Biddlecome, Richard.....   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Beamson, Joseph.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Stores, Printice.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                | 3                       |         |
| Rice, Stephen.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Davis, Samuel.....         | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Basley, Price.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Lamphier, Ezra.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Sabins, Josiah.....        | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Morse, John.....         | 3                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Prindle, Saml.....         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Henry, William.....        | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Vaughn, Obediah.....     | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Harvey, Samuel.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Davis, Josiah.....         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | French, Andrew.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Alkxander, John.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Ellis, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Barlow, Daniel.....      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                | 2                       |         |
| Wheat, Jonathan.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Armstrong, Libbeus.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hubbard, Thomas.....     | 5                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                | 5                       |         |
| Dorling, Joseph.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Armstrong, Jacob.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Morse, Noah.....         | 5                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                | 5                       |         |
| Cady, Cornelius.....       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Taylor, Thomas.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Mattison, Amos.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Scot, Abigail.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Taylor, Erastus.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Harris, Thomas.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Abbot, Timothy.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Harwood, Peter.....        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Boings, Daniel.....      | 2                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Rug, Saml.....             | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Dickson, Nathl.....        | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Mattison, Philip.....    | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                | 4                       |         |
| Rug, Nathl.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Rude, Daniel.....          | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Deming, Eli.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |
| Rug, Joel.....             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Smith, Robert.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Duning, Richard.....     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                | 5                       |         |
| Story, Daniel.....         | 4                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Fillmore, Nathl.....       | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Burnham, Francis.....    | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Walbridge, Gustavus.....   | 4                                                                     | 6                                | 1                                                |                         |         | BROMLEY TOWN.              |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Burnham, Ashbel D.....   | 3                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Harto, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Balding, Benj.....       | 3                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Lyon, Simeon.....          | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Morse, Ebenz.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                | 4                       |         |
| Lyon, Abiel.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Gilbert, John.....         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Soper, Saml.....         | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |
| Stratton, Joel.....        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Dewey, Aaron.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Squires, Jonathan.....   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Barnes, Robert.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Holbert, Zachariah.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Mattison, Ben.....       | 2                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Stacia, Saml.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Dewey, James.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Washburn, Tabor.....     | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Webster, Isaac.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Boland, William.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Barto, Saml.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |
| China, William.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Molten, Joseph.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Barto, Francis.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Lariderson, Thomas.....    | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Colten, William.....       | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Holt, Barnabas.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |
| Gilbert, Jonathan.....     | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Miller, Thomas.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Stores, Chipman.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |
| Geers, Joseph.....         | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Holbert, Ebenezer.....     | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Casson, Joshua.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Parkas, Alpheus.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Saxton, George.....        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Casson, Jacob.....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Atkins, John.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Butterfield, Jonathan..... | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Casson, Hannah.....      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                | 5                       |         |
| White, Ebenezer.....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Chesey, Joseph.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Durga, Adesign.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                | 6                       |         |
| Wright, Eleazer.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Dewey, Aaron.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Manley, George.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Denio, Aaron.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | White, David.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Manley, John, Jr.....    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Gilbert, Solomon.....      | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Graham, David.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Manley, John.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Wright, Phinehas.....      | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | DORSETT TOWN.              |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Manley, Nathan.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Barnes, Rufus.....         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Armstrong, Jonathan..... | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Burt, William.....         | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                |                         |         |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Warden, Jesse.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                | 5                       |         |
| Safford, Saml, Junr.....   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Kent, Cephu.....           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Basil, Thomas.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Davidson, Peter.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Shumway, John.....         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Crane, David.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                | 4                       |         |
| Bolten, Richard.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Underhill, Abraham.....    | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Eaton, Luther.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |
| Sheffield, Daniel.....     | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Fresson, John.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Kellog, Titus.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Hall, Joseph.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Pulford, Elisha.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Clark, George.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Bibbins, Thomas.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Squires, Isaac.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Huggins, Zadoch.....     | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                | 5                       |         |
| Hall, Edward.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Armstrong, Ebenezer.....   | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Danton, Thomas.....      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                | 5                       |         |
| French, Uriah.....         | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Paddock, Eric.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Kent, John.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Harmon, Ezekiel.....       | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Chenia, Howard.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Kent, Dan.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                | 4                       |         |
| Harmon, Simeon.....        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Martindil, Gershon.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Martindil, Stephen.....  | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                | 4                       |         |
| French, Marcy.....         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Gray, John.....            | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Balding, Eleazer.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Harmon, Austin.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gray, Isaah.....           | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Balding, Asa, Jr.....    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |
| Larson, William.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Gray, Isaac.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Sykes, Israel.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Wood, Nathan.....          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hocumb, Noah.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Sykes, Victory.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Wood, John.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Danton, Wm.....            | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Gray, Edward.....        | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |
| Turner, Nathl.....         | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Rider, Stephen.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gray, Saml.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Bingham, Calvin.....       | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Thomson, Amos.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hawley, Joseph.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Marther, William.....      | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Sykes, Silvanus.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Langdon, Jonathan.....   | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 7                                                | 7                       |         |
| Branch, Zepheniah, Jr..... | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Hocumb, John.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Walton, George.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Phillips, Esquire.....     | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Kent, Cephus, Junr.....    | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Balding, Asa.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                | 5                       |         |
| Sage, Moses.....           | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Kent, Alexander.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Blackmore, Abner.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                | 4                       |         |
| Alexander, John.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Harmon, Asel.....          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Manley, William.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| North, Asa.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Post, Reuben.....          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Wholer, Nathan.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Spaldin, Jacob.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Sykes, Titus, Junr.....    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Rament, Joshua.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Robins, John.....          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Mirick, Joseph.....        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hawley, Justice.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Larrence, Josiah.....      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Nichols, Abraham.....      | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Touesley, Wm.....        | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                | 5                       |         |
| Kingsley, Jaean.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Dunick, Ichabod.....       | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Farnsworth, Reubin.....  | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                | 5                       |         |
| Weeks, David.....          | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Farewell, Asa.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Smith, Seth.....         | 4                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                | 4                       |         |
| Dowing, David.....         | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Farewell, Isaac.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wells, Abraham.....      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Clark, Daniel.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Farewell, John.....        | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Church, Saml.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |
| Whitcomb, Samuel.....      | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Balding, Eleazar.....      | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Grenal, Jonathan.....    | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |
| Folitt, Joseph.....        | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Field, Amos.....           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Mattison, Edward.....    | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Wood, Ebenezer, Junr.....  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Risden, Josiah.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Sykes, Titus.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                | 4                       |         |
| Marther, Stephen.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Balding, Silas.....        | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Cook, Shubel.....        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |
| Sharwood, Ruth.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Rao, Abner.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Shumway, Peter.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Mosyer, John.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Barns, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Colings, Abraham.....    | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Brown, Nathl.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Lukins, John.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Colings, Saml.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Harwood, Benj.....         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bebe, Elisha.....          | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Collings, Justus.....    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Clark, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Bonner, John.....          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Chesbro, Silvester.....  | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |
| Tracy, Lemuel.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | More, Dudley.....          | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Paddock, Anthony.....    | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                | 4                       |         |
| Smith, James.....          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Curtis, Zachariah.....     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Sergeant, John.....      | 4                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                | 6                       |         |
| Vaughan, Simeon.....       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Runnals, Ephraim.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | State, Ebenezer.....     | 4                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                | 6                       |         |
| Parson, Modad.....         | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Allen, Henry.....          | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Kent, Moses.....         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                | 4                       |         |
| Parson, Jonathan.....      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Curtis, Joseph.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Kingsbury, Thomas.....   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |
| Dible, Benjamin.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Curtis, Nicholas.....      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Botick, Israel.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |
| Adams, William.....        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Clark, Nathan.....         | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Manley, John.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Rice, Silas.....           | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Gifford, Umphory.....      | 2                                                                     | 6                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Blomer, Reubin.....      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                | 5                       |         |
| Harmon, Silas.....         | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Baker, Solomon.....        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Smith, Israel.....       | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |
| Porter, Widow.....         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Saxton, William.....       | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Underhill, Isaac.....    | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Smith, James.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Marsh, William.....        | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Underhill, Wm.....       | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Wintworth, John.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | More, Jedidiah.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Soper, Saml.....         | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |
| Armstrong, Andrew.....     | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Murray, Mary.....          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Cook, John.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Foskit, James.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gilbert, Samuel.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Allen, Seth.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |





## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VERMONT.

19

## BENNINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| POWNAW TOWN—CON.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                 |                         |         | POWNAW TOWN—CON.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                 |                         |         | POWNAW TOWN—CON.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Jewett, Benj.           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                               |                         |         | Cook, John              | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                 |                         |         | Orns, Benj.             | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Munson, Timothy         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Thufs, Henry            | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         | Herrington, Stephen     | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Scanton, Joshua         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         | Witham, Malica          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Aylesworth, Mary        | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Scanton, William        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         | Morgin, Anna            | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                 |                         |         | Eldridge, Job           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Mattison, Joshua        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         | Hendricks, Unio         | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         | Watson, Freburn         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Perkins, John           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Pembleton, Benajah      | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Stanton, John           | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Bushnal, Ephraim        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Nobles, Josiah          | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         | Cole, David             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Page, David             | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                               |                         |         | Courtis, James          | 1                                                                     | 5                                |                                                 |                         |         | Cole, Pellig            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Shermon, Andrew         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Hindricks, Wm.          | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         | Baker, George           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Myas, Hezekiah          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Powers, Larence         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Briggs, Joseph          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 7                                               |                         |         |
| Clarke, Ithamer         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Rusli, Jonathan         | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                 |                         |         | Herrington, James       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Gardner, George, Jr.    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                               |                         |         | Andrew, Noel            | 1                                                                     | 9                                |                                                 |                         |         | Eldridge, Nathan        | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Gardner, Oliver         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Niles, John             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Watson, Silas           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Gib, Caleb              | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Parker, Moses           | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                 |                         |         | Potter, Abell           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Howe, Zachus            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Mattison, Henry         | 2                                                                     | 3                                |                                                 |                         |         | Cole, Job               | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Gardner, Abraham        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                               |                         |         | Niles, John, Junr       | 2                                                                     | 3                                |                                                 |                         |         | Burnet, Caleb           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Gardner, George         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         | Myas, Joseph            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Burison, John, Junr     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Borns, Samuel           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Mattison, James         | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Banister, Thomas        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Green, Timothy          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Mofft, John             | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Sheldin, Jonathan       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Burrit, Peter           | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                               |                         |         | Kies, Samuel            | 3                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         | Berison, Job            | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Duning, Josiah          | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Witham, Witherly, Junr  | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Nichols, Nathan         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 8                                               |                         |         |
| Shermon, John           | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Dunham, Obediah         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Eldridge, Daniel        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Kittle, Elias           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Smith, David            | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         | Potter, Zerubbable      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Duning, Michl           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Fairchild, Levi         | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         | Dowds, Daniel           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Hunt, John              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         | White, Thomas           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Nickols, Caleb          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Lille, Reubin           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                               |                         |         | White, Perez            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Sole, Ebenezer          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Rusli, Asa              | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         | Phillips, Seyral        | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Gardner, Benj.          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Timothy, Daniel         | 2                                                                     | 6                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Stephen, Thomas         | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         | Bates, Francis          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Taylor, John            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Potter, John            | 3                                                                     | 5                                |                                                 |                         |         | Browning, Blacamone     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Prat, William           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Fuller, Jedediah        | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Card, Jonathan          | 3                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Prat, Silas             | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                               |                         |         | Goff, David             | 2                                                                     | 4                                |                                                 |                         |         | Bates, Josiah           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Burr, Aaron             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Aylsworth, Phelps       | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                 |                         |         | Williams, Joseph        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Blood, Jared            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Hosford, Stephen        | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                 |                         |         | Williams, Joseph        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Tulley, John            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Mattison, Richard       | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Baker, William          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Youngs, John            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Aylsworth, John         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Mattison, James         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Youngs, Abraham         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Cole, Peleg             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Cory, John              | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Moore, Robert           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         | Case, James             | 2                                                                     | 6                                |                                                 |                         |         | Myas, Gideon            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Brown, Richard          | 4                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Gardner, Joseph         | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Clarke, Caleb           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Prosen, John            | 1                                                                     | 7                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Hosford, Joseph         | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Jackson, Robert         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Angel, Essek            | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Gardner, Paul           | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                 |                         |         | Weich, Saml             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Westinghausen, John H   | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                               |                         |         | Aylsworth, John         | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                 |                         |         | Hamelny, John           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Lord, Jonathan          | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Gardner, Benj 3rd       | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                 |                         |         | Welch, Ebenezer         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Hall, William & Guard-  |                                                                       |                                  |                                                 |                         |         | Browning, Thomas        | 1                                                                     | 5                                |                                                 |                         |         | Cooly, Thomas           | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| mer                     | 5                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                               |                         |         | Parker, Abel            | 4                                                                     | 3                                |                                                 |                         |         | Straut, Asa             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Printice, Ichabod       | 3                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         | Weaver, Rufus           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Blood, Jared            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Stannard, David         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Williams, Isah          | 1                                                                     | 6                                |                                                 |                         |         | Harvey, Jasen           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Deal, Boston            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Williams, Isah          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Phillips, Daniel        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Deal, Peter             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                               |                         |         | Bates, Francis, Junr    | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                 |                         |         | Phillips, Job           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Phillips, Syrel         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Sweet, Mical            | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                 |                         |         | Kittle, Elias           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Wagner, John            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         | Mattison, Francis       | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Houghton, Joseph        | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Yashbough, Abraham      | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                               |                         |         | Card, Daniel            | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         | Prat, Stephen           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Lewis, Mathew           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Gardner, David          | 2                                                                     | 5                                |                                                 |                         |         | Stearns, Reuben         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Thomson, Nathan         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Gardner, Daniel         | 3                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         | Niles, Anna             | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Drake, Josiah           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                               |                         |         | Angel, Abiahther        | 4                                                                     | 3                                |                                                 |                         |         | REEDSBOROUGH TOWN.      |                                                                       |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Phillips, Eliha         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Watson, Oliver          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                 |                         |         | Root, John              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Aylsworth, Wanton       | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Woolfordger, John       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                 |                         |         | Chapman, Thoop          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Buchland, Isaac         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         | Potter, James           | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                 |                         |         | Davison, Daniel         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Weeb, Jeremiah          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         | Potter, Abell           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Thomson, Eleazer        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Akins, David            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Runnals, Benj           | 3                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         | Thair, Saml             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Pate, Virgil            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Aylsworth, William      | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         | Thair, Simon            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Roberts, Samuel         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Aylsworth, William      | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         | Back, Francis           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Sherman, Jacob          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Webb, Jeremiah          | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         | Myas, Simon             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Wright, Josiah          | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                               |                         |         | Frost, Benj             | 3                                                                     | 4                                |                                                 |                         |         | Hartwill, Joseph        | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                               |                         |         |
| Aylsworth, Judia        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Frost, Elijah           | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                 |                         |         | Volentine, Robert       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Carley, Joseph, Junr    | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Moore, Robert           | 2                                                                     | 3                                |                                                 |                         |         | White, Robert           | 3                                                                     |                                  | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Green, Samuel           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Abbro, Wm               | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                 |                         |         | Brown, John             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Samson, Isaac           | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Roberts, Peter          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Keys, Ezra              | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Brigs, Enos             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Roberts, Saml           | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                 |                         |         | Hayword, Abijah         | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Lower, Joseph           | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         | Veets, Hezekiah         | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                 |                         |         | RUPERT TOWN.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Case, Nath              | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         | Dorling, Jedediah       | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                 |                         |         | Robinson, Moses         | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Welch, Samuel           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Fuller, Icebod          | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                 |                         |         | Harmon, Enos            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                               |                         |         |
| Welch, John             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Wakelin, John           | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Hodge, Abel             | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Jackson, Lyman          | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Comings, Joseph         | 3                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Stanord, Lemuel         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Hall, Benjamin          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         | Cummings, William       | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         | Sykes, Asbel            | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Ovit, William           | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                               |                         |         | Arnold, David           | 3                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Church, Jonathan        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Turner, John            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Aylsworth, Henry        | 1                                                                     | 5                                |                                                 |                         |         | Moore, James            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Cartwright, Christopher | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         | Hunt, Amory             | 2                                                                     | 5                                |                                                 |                         |         | Touseley, David         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Smith, Derrick          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                               |                         |         | Potter, Amos            | 3                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Maloon, John            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Prat, Elijah            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         | Mattison, Abell         | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         | Touseley, Thomas        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Morey, Daniel           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Barber, Saml            | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Southwell, John         | 3                                                                     |                                  | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Welch, Elijah           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         | Bowdish, John           | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         | Seamour, Limon          | 3                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Welch, Daniel           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         | Barber, William         | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                 |                         |         | Harmen, Caleb           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Turd, Ebenezer          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         | Straight, Job           | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                 |                         |         | Greenman, Preserved     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Phillips, Job           | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Phillips, Elsha         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         | Touseley, Hezekiah      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                               |                         |         |
| Phillips, Daniel        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                               |                         |         | Warrin, Moses           | 1                                                                     | 6                                |                                                 |                         |         | Touseley, William       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Lewis, Abisha           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                               |                         |         | Orsburn, Isral          | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         | Southwell, Asel         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Aklin, John             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         | Brown, John             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                 |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Prat, Abisha, Junr      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Brown, Wm               | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Lewis, Daniel           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         | Page, Stephen           | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Thomson, Benoni         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                               |                         |         | Brown, Presla           | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                 |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Houghton, Joseph        | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         | Turner, John            | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Thomson, Levi           | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 7                                               |                         |         | Mattison, Thomas        | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                 |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |

\* Illegible.





## CHITTENDEN COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.  | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| JERICHO TOWN—CON.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | MILTON TOWN—CON.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | NORTH HERO TOWN—CON.    |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Spafford, Jacob.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Hill, Calvin.           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Ladd, Jedadiah.         | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Dilts, Peter.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Austin, Job.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Wood, Enos.             | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Bursley, Joshua.         | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Austin, Joseph.         | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hanes, Samuel.          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Johnson, John.           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Austin, David.          | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Hazen, Andrew.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Henry, Enoch T.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gilder, Jacob.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 6                                                |                         |         | Hanes, Jonathan.        | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Chittenden, Martin, Esq. | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Winchel, Hezekiah.      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hanes, William.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| JOHNSON TOWN.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | MINDEN TOWN.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | ST. ALBANS TOWN.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Erwin, David.            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Crafts, Colonel.        | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Hoit, Winthrop.         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Mills, Daniel.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Cutler, Mr.             | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Campbell, David.        | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Eaton, Samuel.           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | MORETOWN TOWN.          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Vandover, Abraham.      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Seamons, John.           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Heaton, John.           | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hathaway, Silas, Esq.   | 8                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                | 1                       |         |
| Rogers, William.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Sherman, Abner.         | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Hathaway, Ralph.        | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| McConnel, Thomas.        | 5                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Haseltine, Joseph.      | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Meigs, Daniel.          | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| McConnel, Moses.         | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Haseltine, Ebenezer.    | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Bradley, Benjamin.      | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Grag, Isaac.             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Tucker, Ephraim.        | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hoit, Jonathan.         | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Chamberlain, Thomas.     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | MORRISTOWN TOWN.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Brooks, Azariah.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| David, Moses.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Norton, Mr.             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Sawyer, Northadiah.     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Aaron.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Walker, Jacob.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Rood, Elijah.           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Grag, George.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Herd, Aaron.            | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Potter, Noel.           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| McConnel, John.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | NEW HUNTINGTON TOWN.    |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Jenkins, Valentine.     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| McConnel, John, Junr.    | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Stevens, David.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Powers, David.          | 6                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Grag, Thomas.            | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Fargo, Samuel.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Edmond, Eliphale.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Saunders, Joshua.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Raiment, John.          | 3                                                                     | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Greene, Job.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| McLanel, Jeremiah.       | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Allen, Joseph.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Greene, Nathan.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hastings, Theophilus.    | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Martin, John.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Winters, Timothy.       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hemkins, John.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Ambler, Ebenezer.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Kolkins, Samuel.        | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Miller, Samuel.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Cook, Archibald.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Kellog, Joseph.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Barnet, Nehemiah.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Russell, Silvester.     | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Griffin, William.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| MIDDLESEX TOWN.          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Brewster, Ozem.         | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Weldon, Jesse.          | 5                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Putnam, Seth, Esq.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Barton, Solomon.        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Weldon, David.          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Putnam, Ebenezer.        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Gillet, Asa.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Rood, Elijah.           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Warren, Lovewell.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Kolkins, Daniel.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Spoor, Abraham.         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Harrington, Jonah.       | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Stevens, Orange.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Davis, Allen.           | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Tucker, Joseph.          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Harris, Leban.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Horton, Samuel.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Harris, Samuel.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Starr, Comfort.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | West, Samuel.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Martin, George.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Alger, Asa.             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Ober, David.            | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Mud, Thomas.             | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Starr, Peary.           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hart, Jonathan.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Putnam, Levi.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Joslin, Zebediah.       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hines, Solomon.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Benton, Nathan.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Alger, Nathaniel.       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hines, Joseph.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hodley, Daniel.          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Brownson, Amos.         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Dutcher, Christopher.   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Holden, Edmund.          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Anderson, John.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Tupper, Hazel.          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Putnam, Jacob.           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hall, James.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Soal, Rowland.          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| MILTON TOWN.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | McFarson, Joseph.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Potter, Andrew.         | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Mansfield, Amos.         | 8                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Saunders, Jonathan.     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Clarke, Ebenezer.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Rood, Silas.             | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Everts, Jesse, Junr.    | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Gibbs, Thomas.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Joslin, Benjamin.        | 3                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Thesher, Squire.        | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Gibbs, Isaac.           | 4                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Smith, Nehemiah.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Williams, Rufus.        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gibbs, Joshua.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Waters, Abel.            | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | NEW HUNTINGTON GORE.    |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Brooks, Adonijah.       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Taylor, Absalom.         | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Turner, Abel.           | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Howard, John.           | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Ebenezer.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Turner, Samuel.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Warren, Asa.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Story, Stephen.          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Fairman, Jacob.         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | ST. GEORGE TOWN.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Jackson, Solomon.        | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Shepherd, Eliah.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Ferris, Joseph.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Mansfield, Theophilus.   | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Turner, John.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Sutton, James.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Stackhouse, Joseph.      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Benham, Enos.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Sutton, Benjamin.       | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Irish, William.          | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Allen, Edward.          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Lockwood, Reuben.       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Soper, Mordaka.          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | NORTH HERO TOWN.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Lockwood, Nathan.       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Woodworth, Wier.         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Minard, Henry.          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Isham, Johiel.          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Logins, Samuel.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | More, John.             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Isham, Joseph.          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Logins, Samuel, Junr.    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Mart, Joliel.           | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Isham, Daniel.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hull, Samuel.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 6                                                |                         |         | Pelott, Simon.          | 3                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                | 1                       |         | Isham, Joshua.          | 3                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Owen, Elijah.            | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cooley, Solomon.        | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Isham, Jaira.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Owen, Elijah, Junr.      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Blackman, Ephraim.      | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Higby, Elnathan.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Castle, Solomon.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hart, William.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Higby, Wheeler.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Blasdel, Nathaniel.      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Matthews, Aaron, Esq.   | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | SHELBOURNE TOWN.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Owen, John.              | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Church, Ephraim.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Vernornon, Isaac.       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Malary, Luther.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Church, Samuel.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Pierson, William.       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Bull, Gideon.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Gifford, Gideon.        | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Pierson, Moses.         | 3                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Day, Enos.               | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Gage, Robert.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Pierson, Usuel.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Newel, Medai.            | 4                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Irish, Stephen.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Pierson, Ziba.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Chance, Evert.           | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bachelor, Abel.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Post, Jared.            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Church, Amaziah.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Leat, Miles.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Kip, Samuel.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Cooley, Solomon.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Ashley, Enoch.          | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Andrews, Moses.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Blackman, Ephraim.       | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Ashley, Elsie.          | 4                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Rowley, Cap. Aaron.     | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hart, William.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Dewey, Thomas.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Powers, Joseph.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hall, Jacob.             | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hancey, Gideon.         | 3                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Vanner, Richard.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Wales, George.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Tater, John.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Ayres, Ebenezer.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Smith, Caleb.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hutchins, Nathan.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Stockwell, Levi.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hutchins, Nathan, Junr.  | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Hutchins, Asahel.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Hazen, Nathan.           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Butler, Benjamin.        | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Knight, John.            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Faine, Roger.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Herrick, John.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Wood, Solomon.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |





[illegible]

| BARNET TOWN.        |   |   |   | BARNET TOWN—CON.   |   |   |   | BERLIN TOWN—CON.   |   |   |   |
|---------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|---|---|---|
| Abbot, Job          | 2 | 3 | 1 | Mann, James        | 1 | 5 | 2 | Black, Jacob       | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Aikins, Samuel      | 2 | 1 | 4 | Maxfield, William  | 1 | 2 |   | Collens, Cornelius | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Alair, Robert       | 1 | 3 | 2 | Or, James          | 1 | 2 |   | Ellis, Jabez       | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Bonnett, Joseph     | 1 | 1 | 2 | Pierce, Esther     | 1 | 2 |   | Emerson, Jonathan  | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Brook, Robert       | 1 | 4 | 3 | Pierce, Samuel     | 1 | 3 |   | Flay, William      | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Brook, Walter       | 3 | 3 | 6 | Pierce, Simon      | 1 | 2 | 3 | Fowler, Jacob      | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Brown, Isaac        | 1 | 1 | 4 | Pollard, Edward    | 1 | 2 | 1 | Hubbard, Eleazer   | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Brown, John         | 1 | 3 | 2 | Raw, Andrew        | 1 | 2 | 1 | Hubbard, James     | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Buchanan, John      | 3 | 1 | 4 | Rankin, John       | 2 | 2 | 2 | Ingham, Micajah    | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Calder, James       | 1 | 3 | 3 | Rider, William     | 1 | 1 | 3 | Martin, Daniel     | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Cross, James        | 1 | 2 | 3 | Rider, Stevens     | 2 | 1 | 3 | Martin, Daniel     | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Cross, Moses        | 1 | 1 | 2 | Robinson John      | 1 | 2 | 2 | Nye, David         | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Chamberlin, Raiment | 2 | 1 | 2 | Ross, Hugh         | 1 | 2 | 3 | Nye, Elijah        | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Evens, Joseph       | 2 | 1 | 1 | Ross, John         | 1 | 2 | 3 | Perley, John       | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Fowler, Jonathan    | 2 | 1 | 2 | Shaw, John         | 3 | 2 | 2 | Perrin, Zachariah  | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Garland, George     | 1 | 1 | 5 | Shaw, William      | 2 | 2 | 3 | Sawyer, John       | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Gilbrith, John      | 2 | 2 | 2 | Smith, Thomas      | 1 | 1 | 4 | Silloway, Aaron    | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Gibson, George      | 1 | 4 | 1 | Sommer, Bartholomu | 2 | 2 | 6 | Silloway, Ezekiah  | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Glenn, James        | 2 | 2 | 2 | Sommer, Robert     | 3 | 2 | 2 | Smith, Samuel      | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Gilchriston, John   | 3 | 2 | 3 | Shearer, William   | 2 | 1 | 3 | Strong, Aaron      | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Giffellon, William  | 2 | 1 | 1 | Stevens, Enos      | 5 | 1 | 1 | Taplin, John       | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Giffellon, William  | 1 | 1 | 1 | Stevens, John      | 1 | 2 | 1 |                    |   |   |   |
| Goddard, John       | 1 | 2 | 2 | Stevens, Oliver    | 2 | 2 | 1 | BILLYMEAD TOWN.    |   |   |   |
| Goodewile, David    | 2 | 2 | 1 | Stevens, Phinehas  | 2 | 2 | 3 | Not inhabited.     |   |   |   |
| Hadley, Parrit      | 2 | 2 | 4 | Stiles, Caleb      | 1 | 1 | 3 | BRADFORD TOWN      |   |   |   |
| Hadley, Samuel      | 1 | 1 | 1 | Stevens, Samuel    | 1 | 4 | 3 |                    |   |   |   |
| Hall, Jacob         | 1 | 1 | 1 | Stiles, Caleb      | 1 | 1 | 2 |                    |   |   |   |
| Hall, Levi          | 1 | 1 | 1 | Stimson, William   | 1 | 1 | 1 |                    |   |   |   |
| Hazeltine, Thomas   | 2 | 2 | 2 | Stewart, Arnbald   | 1 | 1 | 1 | Aldrich, Silas     | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Hazeltine, Timothy  | 1 | 1 | 1 | Stewart, Clood     | 3 | 1 | 2 | Amesbury, Thomas   | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Herriman, John      | 1 | 1 | 1 | Stewart, James     | 1 | 2 | 2 | Andros, Bidad      | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Hervey, Alexander   | 2 | 4 | 5 | Stewart, Walter    | 1 | 2 | 2 | Aspenwall, Samui   | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hervey, Archibald   | 1 | 1 | 1 | Sylvester, Levi    | 1 | 1 | 1 | Baldwin, Benjamin  | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Himan, John         | 2 | 3 | 3 | Tace, William      | 1 | 5 | 2 | Baker, Theodore    | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Hoadley, John       | 1 | 1 | 1 | Thomson, Alexander | 1 | 4 | 1 | Barnet, Benjamin   | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Hustin, Samuel      | 1 | 3 | 2 | Thurston, Phinehas | 1 | 4 | 1 | Barron, John       | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Johnson, Obediah    | 1 | 1 | 1 | Twaddle, Robert    | 1 | 2 | 2 | Barron, Joshua     | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Keyes, John         | 2 | 2 | 4 | Waddle, John       | 2 | 4 | 4 | Baron, Michal      | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| King, Elijah        | 1 | 1 | 3 | Warden, William    | 3 | 1 | 3 | Benfield, George   | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Lacey, James        | 1 | 1 | 2 | Watson, Peiliah    | 1 | 2 | 4 | Bliss, Elihu       | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lachy, Andrew       | 1 | 2 | 4 | Wesson, Aron       | 1 | 3 | 3 | Bliss, John        | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lard, Robert        | 1 | 2 | 4 | Wolcott, Emerson   | 1 | 2 | 2 | Brown, Edmond      | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Lofferty, James     | 1 | 1 | 6 | Wood, Stephen      | 1 | 2 | 2 | Carter, Benjamin   | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Long, Alexander     | 2 | 1 | 1 | Youngman, Thomas   | 1 | 1 | 4 | Chamberlin, Ashur  | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Long, Andrew        | 1 | 1 | 1 | Youngman, John     | 1 | 1 | 1 | Chasey, Elias      | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| McCallum, John      | 1 | 1 | 1 |                    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |





## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VERMONT.

31

## ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.       | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.    | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| FAIRLEY TOWN—CON.       |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | GREENSBOROUGH TOWN—continued. |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | LUNENBURGH TOWN—continued. |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Annis, Jesse.....       | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Shepard, Ashbel.....          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Bames, Aaron.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Avery, Nathan.....      | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Shepard, Horace.....          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Emerson, Jacob.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Baldwin, Ebenezer.      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Stanly, Timothy.....          | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Everitt, Pennel.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Barron, Moses.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | GROTON TOWN.                  |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Gates, Samuel.....         | 3                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Bassett, Elinahan.      | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Abbot, James.....             | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Grout, Amasa.....          | 3                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Batchelor, James.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bailey, Israel.....           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Gustin, Elisha.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Batchelor, John.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Darling, John.....            | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Hope, Joseph.....          | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Bliss, Samuel.....      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Herron, Aaron.....            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Lamson, Reuben.....        | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Bliss, Samuel.....      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Morse, Edmond.....            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Parker, Josiah.....        | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Blood, Elijah.....      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Townsend, Timothy.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Phelps, Samuel.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Cady, Barnabas.....     | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Darling, Robert.....          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Quimby, Moses.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Capin, Ebenezer.....    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | GUILDHALL TOWN.               |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Saunders, Jonathan.        | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Carpenter, Ephraim.     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Benjamin, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Smith, Christopher.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Carpenter, Rufus.....   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Burnes, Edmond.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Spafford, Elijah.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Chapin, Ithamar.....    | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Cheney, Benjamin.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Watson, Alexander.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Child, Cephas.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Cook, Benjamin.....           | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Williams, Abraham.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Child, Phinehas.....    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Craftord, Ebenezer.           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Wheeler, Jason.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Churchill, Francis.     | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Craftord, John.....           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | LYNDON TOWN.               |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Coburn, Lemuel.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Cram, Jonathan.....           | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cahoon, Daniel.....        | 5                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Coburn, Samuel.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Curtiss, Abner.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Davis, Jonathan.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Cotton, George.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Curtiss, Clark.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hackett, Stilson.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Cotton, John.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Cutler, Benoni.....           | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Hall, Daniel.....          | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Cotton, John.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Cutler, Charles.....          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Harvey, Daniel.....        | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Cook, Ebenezer.....     | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Farnham, Nathaniel.           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Hines, Nathan.....         | 4                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Curtis, Hiram.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hartshorn, Ebenezer.          | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         | McGaffy, Andrew.....       | 4                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Dickinson, Elijah.....  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hopkinson, David.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Reneff, Daniel.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Dickeson, Reuben.....   | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | How, Samuel.....              | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Robert, Charles.....       | 3                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Dickeson, Reuben.....   | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | How, Simon.....               | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Spooners, James.....       | 3                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Dodge, Samuel.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Ives, Joel.....               | 5                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Sprague, Jonah.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Dogget, Joseph.....     | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Judd, Eben W.....             | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Thurston, Thomas.....      | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Dolet, Benjamin.....    | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Linsy, John.....              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | MAIDSTONE TOWN.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Freeman, Daniel.....    | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Nash, Samuel.....             | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Amy, John.....             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| French, Samuel.....     | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Roberts, Joseph.....          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Amy, Michael.....          | 3                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| House, Francis.....     | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Rosbrooks, Ebenezer.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Amy, William.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Ives, John.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Rosbrooks, James.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Byram, Benjamin.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Jaguis, John.....       | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Rosbrooks, John.....          | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | French, Hains.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Lamb, Asa.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Rosbrooks, William.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Gaskill, David.....        | 2                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Marston, John.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | St. John, James.....          | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Gibb, John Taylor.....     | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Marston, Peter.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Wheeler, George.....          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gilds, Abraham.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Marston, William.....   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | HARDWICK TOWN.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hawkins, Reuben.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| May, Asa.....           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Norris & Sabins.....          | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hugh, John.....            | 3                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| May, Stephen.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Norris, Mark.....             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Lounsberry, Jarus.....     | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| May, Thomas.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | HARRIS GORE.                  |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Lucas, James.....          | 3                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Moor, John.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Not inhabited.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Rich, John.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Morey, Israel.....      | 11                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | HOPKINS GRANT.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Sampson, Aaron.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Morey, Israel.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Not inhabited.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Schoff, Daniel.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Morey, Solomon.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | LEMINGTON TOWN.               |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Schoff, Isaac.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Morey, Amos.....        | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bailey, Orasmus.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Schoff, Jacob.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Morse, Calvin.....      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bailey, Ward.....             | 4                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Stevens, Isaac.....        | 1                                                                     | 5                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Niles, Nathaniel.....   | 6                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Cook, Jared.....              | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Williams, William.....     | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Niles, Sands.....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | D'Forest, Mills.....          | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | MARSHFIELD TOWN.           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Omsbeck, Ichabod.....   | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Luther, James.....            | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Not inhabited.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Pierce, James.....      | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | LEWIS TOWN.                   |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | MINEHEAD TOWN.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Pierce, Oliver.....     | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Not inhabited.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Putnam, John.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | LITTLETON TOWN.               |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | MONTPELIER TOWN.           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Richardson, James.      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Adams, James.....             | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Brooks, Theophilus.....    | 3                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Robinson, Samuel.....   | 3                                                                     | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Brown, James.....             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Carpenter, Allen.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Ralph, Ephraim.....     | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Felton, Joseph.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cutler, Jonathan.....      | 5                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Russ, Jonathan.....     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hamlet, William.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Davis, Jacob.....          | 12                                                                    | 5                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Sessions, David.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Knoulton, Thomas.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Davis, Perley.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Simons, John.....       | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Morgan, Cornelius.....        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Dodge, Solomon.....        | 3                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Smith, Samuel.....      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Pike, Nathan.....             | 3                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Frizzle, Joel.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Southward, Asa.....     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Potter, Barnabas.....         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hawkins, James.....        | 2                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Southward, Lemuel.      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Sylvester, Peter.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hurlbutt, Josiah.....      | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Southward, Ralph.....   | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Wood, John.....               | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Morey, James.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Stratton, Benjamin..... | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Wood, Joseph.....             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 6                                                |                         |         | Peck, Nathaniel.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Swift, Joshua.....      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 7                                                |                         |         | LUNENBURGH TOWN.              |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Putnam, Ebenezer.....      | 3                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Trusdal, Thomas.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Buckman, Abner.....           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Snow, Jonathan.....        | 3                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Walker, Eliakim.....    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Buckman, Joseph.....          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Stevens, Prince.....       | 8                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| West, Jonathan.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Brues, Ezekiel.....           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Templeton, John.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Wiggins, Joshua.....    | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cross, Uriah.....             | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Wheeler, Jeremiah.....     | 4                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Wiggins, William.....   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Currier, Joseph.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Woodworth, Ziba.....       | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Woodworth, Amasa.....   | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Dodge, Phinehas.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | NAVY TOWN.                 |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Wild, Elisha.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Not inhabited.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Wild, Randolph.....     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | NEWARK TOWN.                  |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Wright, Thomas.....     | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | NEWBURY TOWN.                 |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| FERDINAND TOWN.         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Not inhabited.          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| GLOVER TOWN.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Not inhabited.          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| GRANBY TOWN.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Not inhabited.          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| GREENSBOROUGH TOWN.     |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Davison, Paul.....      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Not inhabited.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Shepard, Aron.....      | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Not inhabited.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |





## 33

## ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.  | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.  | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.       | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| RANDOLPH TOWN—CON.       |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | RANDOLPH TOWN—CON.       |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | ST. JOHNSBURY TOWN—continued. |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Edgerton, William.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                | 2                       |         | Weston, Abner.           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Stiles, George.               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Edson, Josiah.           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                | 2                       |         | Wilcox, Elisha.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Stiles, Samuel.               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Edson, Samuel.           | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                | 2                       |         | Woodward, Asahel.        | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Thurston, James.              | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Edson, Timothy.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         | Woodward, David.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Todd, Thomas.                 | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Ellis, Elijah.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 3                       |         | Woodward, Eleazer.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Trescott, Jos.                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| English, John.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 1                       |         | Woodward, Jehiel.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Trescott, William.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Ervin, Edward.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         | York, Joseph.            | 3                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | Wheeler, Gardiner.            | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Ervin, John.             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         | York, Garshom.           | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |                               |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Ervin, William.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |                          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | SHEFFIELD TOWN.               |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Farnham, John.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         | RANDOM TOWN.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Not inhabited.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Fisk, Stephen.           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         | Not inhabited.           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | STRAFFORD TOWN.               |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Flint, Samuel.           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         | ROXBURY TOWN.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Alger, Jared.                 |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Gilley, Abner.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 3                       |         | Dudley, Ezra.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Alger, John.                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Goodale, Elisha.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 4                       |         | Hartington, Christopher. | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Alger, Elias.                 | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Green, David.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                | 4                       |         | Lewis, Isaac.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Badcock, Jesse.               | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Griswold, Joseph.        | 4                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Badcock, Richard.             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hendy, Joshua.           | 4                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | RYEGATE TOWN.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Baker, Benjamin.              | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hedges, David.           | 4                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Brook, Andrew.           | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Baldwin, Isaac.               | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hibbard, Zebulon.        | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Chamberlin, Nicholas.    | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Barrows, David.               | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hide, Azariah.           | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Crague, William.         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Bartlett, Moses.              | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Huntington, Christopher. | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 3                       |         | Gardner, Hugh.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Batchelor, Jethro.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Huntington, James.       | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Gray, John.              | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Beeman, Elijah.               | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Joiner, William.         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Heath, Ebenezer.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Blake, Elijah.                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Kibbee, Israel.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Heath, Jesse.            | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Blake, Samuel.                | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Kibbee, Josiah.          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Heath, Simon.            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Blake, Timothy.               | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Kibbee, Reuben.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Hervey, William.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Bliss, John.                  | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Lamb, Joseph.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Hunderson, James.        | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Brisco, William.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Lamb, Nathan.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hunt, Joshua.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Brown, Heman.                 | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Lamson, Amos.            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hunt, Joshua.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Brown, Jacob.                 | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Lamson, Jonathan.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Johnson, Elihu.          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Brown, Josiah.                | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Lamson, Samuel.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Johnson, William.        | 4                                                                     | 6                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Brown, Moses.                 | 2                                                                     | 6                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Lamson, Thomas.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Miller, Alexander.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Brown, Nathaniel.             | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Lard, John.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Nelson, James.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Brown, William.               | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Lee, Asa.                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Nelson, William.         | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bullock, John.                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Lilly, Elisha.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Oar, John.               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Buffum, Stephen.              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Martin, Gleason.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Page, Barker.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cambo, John H.                | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Maxwell, John.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Page, Jonathan.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Carpenter, Elias.             | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Miles, Hannah.           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Page, Josiah.            | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Carrier, Isaac.               | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Miles, Timothy.          | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Pattee, John.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Chamberlin, Asahel.           | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Molton, Pinehas.         | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Reed, David.             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Chamberlin, Elias.            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Morgan, Justin.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Remach, John.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Chamberlin, Isaac.            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Morris, James.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Ritchie, John.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Chandler, Andrew.             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Neff, Thomas.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Johnson, Samuel.         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Comstock, John.               | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Newton, Isaac.           | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Runnels, George.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Corey, Philip.                | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Nye, Nathan.             | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Russell, David.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Deming, Ebenezer.             | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Osda, John.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Simm, Camd.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Denison, William.             | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Orcutt, Jacob.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Steward, Allen.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Dillingham, Thomas.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Orcutt, Lemuel.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Swithier, Joseph.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Everist, Israel.              | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Paine, Lemuel.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Taylor, John.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Flanders, Zebulon.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Palmer, Isaac.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Walton, John.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Foster, Thomas.               | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Parker, Daniel.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Whitlaw, James.          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Frax, John.                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Parrish, Jacob.          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Wright, Benjamin.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Frax, Jonathan.               | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Parsons, Moses.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | ST. ANDREWS TOWN.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | George, Benjamin.             | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Peckham, Jonathan.       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Not inhabited.           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | George, Isaac.                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Peckham, N. J.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | ST. JOHNSBURY TOWN.      |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Gilbert, Ezra.                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Peckham, Pardon.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Adams, Jonathan.         | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gilbert, Heber.               | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Peckham, Philip.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Adams, Martin.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Gile, John.                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Pember, Samuel.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Arnold, Jonathan.        | 7                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Gilman, Daniel.               | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Pember, Stephen.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Ayer, John.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Green, Elijah.                | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Perry, Ashley.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Ayer, Samuel.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Greer, James.                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Pinnas, Oliver.          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Barnabas, Barker.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Griffin, David.               | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Richardson, Sam.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Barker, John.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Hackett, Moses.               | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Riddle, John.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Barker, John.            | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Hall, Elihu.                  | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Road, Moses.             | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Clifford, Jonathan.      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Hall, William.                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Smalley, Daniel.         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Colby, Ezekel.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Hardy, Bela.                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Smalley, Jonathan.       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Cott, Simon.             | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Harris, John.                 | 3                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Aaron.            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Doolittle, David.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Harris, Jonathan.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Parker.           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Edson, Nathaniel.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Harskel, Zurel.               | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, William.          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Hall, Moses.             | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Haze, Eleazer.                | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Sprague, Jonathan.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hervey, Ira.             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Haze, Robert.                 | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Sprague, William.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Ladd, Richard.           | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hide, Asa.                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Sprought, Michel.        | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Lord, Joseph.            | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hild, James.                  | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Steel, Andrew.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | McGaffy, John.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Homes, Chandler.              | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Steel, James.            | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Noyes, Moses.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hopkins, Asa.                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Steel, Samuel.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Parkard, Daniel.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hopkins, John.                | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Steel, Zadock.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Parsons, Richard.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hunt, Solomon.                | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Story, Asa.              | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Richards, Bradley.       | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Hurtburt, Elizabeth.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Stoors, Hurdins.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Richards, Jonathan.      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Johnson, Willis.              | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Townshend, John.         | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Ripley, William.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Judd, Phillip.                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Tucker, Asahel.          | 5                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Roberts, Joel.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Judd, William.                | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Tucker, Benjamin.        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Robinson, John.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Kimball, G. B.                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Tucker, Woodword.        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Sawyer, Eleazer.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Ladd, Asahel.                 | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Turner, David.           | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |                          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Ladd, Oliver.                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Vaughn, Jabez.           | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Leny, John.                   | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Walbridge, Oliver.       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Lilly, Benjamin.              | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Walbridge, Henry.        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Lucus, Thomas.                | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Washburn, Abner.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Man, Zadock.                  | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Washburn, Jonah.         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Martin, Jonathan.             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Washburn, Jonah.         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                               |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Washburn, Josiah.        | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                               |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |





## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.     | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| STRAFFORD TOWN—CON.         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| May, Ezekiah.....           | 2                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Merriman, Joseph.....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Miller, James.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Miller, William.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Moody, Clement.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Moody, Elisha.....          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Morey, Moses.....           | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Morey, Zenos.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Morey, Zenos.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Muncie, Benjamin.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Newell, Asa.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Newman, Ebenezer.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Newman, William.....        | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Norton, Elihu.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Norton, Elihu.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Norton, Elisha.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Norton, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Norton, Nathan.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Norton, Zerah.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Osborne, Eleazer.....       | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Packard, Zachariah.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Paine, Jesse.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Palmer, Amos.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Parish, Mary.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Parseval, Asahel.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Pinnock, Aaron.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Pinnock, Alexander.....     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Pinnock, Ira.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Pinnock, Isaac.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Pinnock, James.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Pinnock, Joseph.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Pinnock, Haman.....         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Pinnock, Oliver.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Pinnock, Peter.....         | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Post, Daniel.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Powell, Calvin.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Powell, Elisha.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Powell, Daniel.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Preston, Alexander.....     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Preston, Benjamin.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Preston, Robert.....        | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Preston, William.....       | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Rich, David.....            | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Rich, Jonathan.....         | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Rich, Solomon.....          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Robinson, Abraham.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Robinson, Daniel.....       | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Roberts, Eliphalet.....     | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Root, Daniel.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Root, Levi.....             | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Root, Oliver.....           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Root, Solomon.....          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Root, William.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Rowel, Jonathan.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Samburn, Moses.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Seekins, Aaron.....         | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Shepard, Elisha.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Shepard, Thomas.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Frederick.....       | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Stevenson, James.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Trusdell, Aaron.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Tucker, Benjamin.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Vaughn, William.....        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Wedge, John.....            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Wells, David.....           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| West, Daniel.....           | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| West, Gilman.....           | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| White, Ebenezer.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| White, Joel.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Williams, Asa.....          | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| THETFORD TOWN.              |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Abbot, Walter.....          | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Annes, Ezra.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Annis, Jacob.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Annis, Jacob.....           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Annis, John.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Baker, John.....            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Barlett, Samuel.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Bartholomew, Timothy.....   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Baxter, Richard.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Bennet, James.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Blanchard, Daniel.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Bliss, James.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Bliss, John.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Bliss, John.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Brown, John.....            | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Buckingham, Jedediah P..... | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Burges, Benjamin.....       | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Burgoin, Augustus H.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| THETFORD TOWN—CON.          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Burnham, William.....       | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Burnham, Thomas.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Burroughs, John.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Burton, Asa.....            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Bush, Eleazer.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Cadwell, Aaron.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Cadwell, Moses.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Cadwell, Moses.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Chamberlin, Abner.....      | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Chamberlin, Amos.....       | 5                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Chamberlin, Benjamin.....   | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Chamberlin, Charles.....    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Chamberlin, Joel.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Chamberlin, John.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Chamberlin, John.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Chamberlin, Joseph.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Chappel, Joseph.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Clark, David.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Clark, Elijah.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Clark, Joseph.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Childs, Jonathan.....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Childs, William.....        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Crandall, Richmond.....     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Cross, Netro.....           | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Cushman, Eleazer.....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Cushman, William.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Davis, Isaac.....           | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| David, Thomas.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Downer, Cushman.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Downer, James.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Downer, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Doyle, Francis.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Earnest, Frederick.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Eaton, Orange.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Eaton, William.....         | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Faunce, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Fellows, Adolphus.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Fellows, Gustavus.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Fisk, William.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Fisk, Isaac.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Fletcher, Leonard.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Fowler, Philip.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Francis, Jacob.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Freeman, William.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Frizzel, John.....          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Gahisha, Samuel.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Gillet, Frederick.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Gillet, Simon.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Green, Joseph.....          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hammon, Elijah.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hanks, Asa.....             | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hard, Daniel.....           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hinkley, Ormel.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                | 1                       |         |
| Hinkley, Garshom.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hogins, Daniel.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Horsford, Aaron.....        | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Horsford, Elihu.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Horsford, Joseph.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Horsford, Obediah.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Howard, Abijah.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Howard, Abner.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Howard, Elijah.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Howard, Elijah.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Howard, Jonathan.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Howard, Zebadec.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hubbard, Josiah.....        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hunt, Samuel.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Inglish, David.....         | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Keyes, Joseph.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Kinney, David.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Knox, George.....           | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Lawrence, Levi.....         | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Lock, James.....            | 7                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Loomis, Beriah.....         | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Lord, Joseph.....           | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Mann, Frederick.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Mann, Nathan.....           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Merrill, Isaac.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Moors, James.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Moors, Thomas.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Moors, William.....         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Nelson, Charles.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Newcomb, Justus.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Newcomb, Simon.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Nichols, Jonathan.....      | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Osborne, Aaron.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Osborn, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Page, Abraham.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Paine, John.....            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Paine, Thomas.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Parker, Levi.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Pettigrew, Stephen.....     | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| THETFORD TOWN—CON.          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Pettingill, Peter.....      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Phillips, Alpheus.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Pinneo, James.....          | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Post, Eldad.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Post, Aaron.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Post, John.....             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Preston, Tirus.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Rice, John.....             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Rogers, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Rogers, Samuel.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Sackett, William.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Saxton, Daniel.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Sukins, Martin.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Sheldon, Selah.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Sawyer, James.....          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Snow, Jonathan.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Israel.....          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Stephens, Abiel.....        | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Steward, John.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Strong, Elisha.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Strong, David.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Strong, Ezekiel.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Strong, Joel.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 7                                                |                         |         |
| Strong, Solomon.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Sweetland, Noah.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Swift, Ebenezer.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Swift, Ebenezer.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Swift, Judah.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Thayer, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Thomas, Peter.....          |                                                                       |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Tyler, Jeremiah.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Tyler, Joshua.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Wallis, Richard.....        | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Walch, John.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Waterman, Levi.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Way, John.....              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Wheaton, Jonathan.....      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Wheeler, Amos.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| White, James.....           | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Wire, Joseph.....           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Wadkins, Nathan.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Wood, Abiel.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Wood, Israel.....           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Wood, Israel.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Woodworth, Levi.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Wright, Abel.....           | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Wright, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| TOPSHAM TOWN.               |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Bagley, Aaron.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Brown, Timothy.....         | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Burroughs, Josiah.....      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Caldwell, James.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Carter, Samuel.....         | 1                                                                     | 6                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Chillis, William.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Crown, Samuel.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Diamond, Reuben.....        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Dicky, Adam.....            | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Emery, Richardson.....      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Fildes, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Graves, Thaddeus.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hood, William.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Kent, Jacob.....            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Kunigaham, James.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Loverin, John.....          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Mann, Nathan.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Mann, Robert.....           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Nessmith, John.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Petty, William.....         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Putnam, Porter.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Robinson, John.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Sawyer, Sylvanus.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Johnson.....         | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Tsbert, Lemuel.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Thompson, Samuel.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Wilson, James.....          | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| TUNBRIDGE TOWN.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Alexander, William.....     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Allyn, Amos.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Andrus, James.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Answorth, Ephraim.....      | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Austin, Seth.....           | 4                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Barret, Thomas.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Blagot, David.....          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Branch, Peter.....          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Burroughs, Almer.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Burroughs, Zebulon.....     | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Button, Louis.....          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Camp, Abel, Junr.....       | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |





## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VERMONT.

35

## ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.   | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.   | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves.                | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.    | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| TUNBRIDGE TOWN—CON.       |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | VERSHERE TOWN—CON.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                        | WASHINGTON TOWN—continued. |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Camp, Gould.....          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Carrier, John.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |                        | Bliss, Samuel.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Camp, William.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Child, Samuel.....        | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |                        | Burton, Amos.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Chapman, Becket.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Cotton, Enoch.....        | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |                        | Burton, Jacob.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Cheney, Eliphalet.....    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Cotton, George.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |                        | Ingraham, Robert.....      | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Cheney, John.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cotton, Julius.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | Powers, Stephen.....       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Clemens, William.....     | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Comestock, Michael.....   | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | Ray, Gideon.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Cheney, Thomas.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Comestock, Samuel.....    | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |                        | Smith, Elisha.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Chambers, William.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Dake, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |                        | Strong, Stephen.....       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Colburn, Abiah.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Daniels, Joseph.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | Tracy, Bela.....           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Cressey, Daniel.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Drake, Ebenezer.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | Tracy, Elias.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Cowclery, James.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Durgin, Samuel.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | Wait, Nathaniel.....       | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Currin, Hubbard.....      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Blush, Joseph.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |                        | White, Thaddeus.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Curtis, Elias.....        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Fuller, Nathan.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |                        | Williams, Joseph.....      | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Curtis, Simeon.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Fuller, Stephen.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |                        | WESTMORE TOWN.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Curtis, Solomon.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Godfrey, James.....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |                        | Not inhabited.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Cushman, Solomon.....     | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Godfrey, Moses.....       | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | WHEELOCK TOWN.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Davis, Dudley.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Godfrey, Simon.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |                        | Bracket & Fisk.....        | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Deane, Asa.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Griswold, Shubal.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | Dodge & Gilnes.....        | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Dean, Levi.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Horham, Jonathan.....     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | Harris, Joseph.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Dewey, Timothy.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Jones, Nathaniel.....     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |                        | Niles, Ephraim.....        | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Durkee, Solomon.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Langdon, James.....       | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | Page, Joss.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Eastman, Ebenezer.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Langdon, John.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |                        | Porter, Peter.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Eaton, Samuel.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Loveland, Amos.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |                        | Porter, Dudley.....        | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Eaton, Daniel.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Maltbie, Jonathan.....    | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |                        | Venon, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Flanders, Josiah.....     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Martha, William.....      | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |                        | WILDSBURGH TOWN.           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Folensbee, Moses.....     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Marshall, Joseph.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |                        | Adams, Job.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Forest, Robert.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Matteson, Amos.....       | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |                        | Blanchard, Asa.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Gifford, Ziba.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Matteson, John.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |                        | Carpenter, Reuben.....     | 4                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Gray, James.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Mattoon, Nathaniel.....   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | Dodge, John.....           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Green, Jonathan.....      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Miner, Anderson.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | Goldesbury, John.....      | 4                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Grow, David.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Morey, Charles.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |                        | Gould, John.....           | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Grow, Edward.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Morey, Simon.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |                        | Hale, Apollis.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Grow, Peter.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Night, Isaac.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |                        | Harrington, Nathan.....    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hale, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Peters, Andrew.....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |                        | Nichols, Joseph.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hatch, Reuben.....        | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Porter, Caleb.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | Rogers, Samuel.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hayse, John.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Porter, Elijah.....       | 3                                                                     | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |                        | Scott, Samuel.....         | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hazen, Frederick.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Porter, Thomas.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |                        | Sherman, Asaph.....        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hutchinson, Abijah.....   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Post, Daniel.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |                        | Sherman, Jonathan.....     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hutchinson, Elisha.....   | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Prescott, William.....    | 4                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                |                         |                        | Stacy, Mahum.....          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hutchinson, Hezekiah..... | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Runnels, Stephen.....     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | Thompson, Stevens.....     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hutchins, John.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Slaton, Fincheas.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |                        |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Kilsey, James.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Sackett, Philo.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | WILLIAMSTOWN TOWN.         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Kingsbury, Lemuel.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Skinner, Daniel.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | Baker, Edmond.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Kingsbury, Nathaniel..... | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Smith, Asa.....           | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |                        | Buck, Isaac.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Kiro, William.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Taft, Aaron.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |                        | Chaffee, John.....         | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Knox, David.....          | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Taft, Ebenezer.....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |                        | Cheney, Joseph.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Lasdai, John.....         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Thompson, Seth.....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | Clark, Abijah.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Lilley, John.....         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Titus, Ephraim.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | Clark, Benjamin.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Lyon, James.....          | 2                                                                     | 6                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Titus, Lenox.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |                        | Coburn, Hezekiah.....      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Mastin, Thomas.....       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Titus, Michael.....       | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |                        | Colman, Eliphalet.....     | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Moody, John.....          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Town, Asa.....            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |                        | Crane, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Nichols, Humphrey.....    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Walker, Elijah.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | Franklin, Samuel.....      | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Noyes, Aaron.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Walker, Joel.....         | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |                        | Gould, Waterman.....       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Ordway, Michael.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Warriner, Reuben.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |                        | How, Perley.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Ordway, Moses.....        | 1                                                                     | 6                                | 7                                                |                         |         | West, Ebenezer.....       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | How, Samson.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Ordway, Sewell.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | West, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | Huling, Alexander.....     | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Otis, Edward.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | West, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |                        | Jeffords, Jacob.....       | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Pratt, Daniel.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | West, Jonathan.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |                        | Jeffords, Moses.....       | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Pratt, Levi.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | West, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |                        | Johnson, Henry.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Pudray, James.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | West, Samuel.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |                        | Luce, Ephraim.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Riddle, John.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | White, Hugh.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |                        | Lyman, Josiah.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Roberts, Jonathan.....    | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | White, Samuel.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |                        | Lynde, Cornelius.....      | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Ross, Lemuel.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Woodward, John.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |                        | Morse, Moses.....          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Obediah.....       | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Woodward, Thaddeus.....   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |                        | Payne, Elijah.....         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Stanley, Mathew.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Yates, Barzilla.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |                        | Paul, James.....           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Stedman, Alexander.....   | 4                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |                           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         | Robinson, Ezekiel..... | 1                          | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Thompson, Nathan.....     | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | VICTORY TOWN.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                        | Rust, Joseph.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Tracy, Elijah.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Not inhabited.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                        | Smith, James.....          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Tracy, Cyrus.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | WALDEN TOWN.              |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                        | Smith, Levi.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| White, Henry.....         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Perkins, Nathaniel.....   | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |                        | Smith, Sylvester.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| White, Simeon.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Samburn, Samuel.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |                        | Thwing, James.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| White, William.....       | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | WALDEN'S GORE.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                        | Walcott, Elijah.....       | 3                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Whitney, Peter.....       | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Barker, John.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |                        | Wise, Abner.....           | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Wright, William.....      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Davis, Dudley.....        | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |                        |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| VERSHERE TOWN.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Ketteredee, Samuel.....   | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |                        | WINLOCK TOWN.              |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Avery, Charles.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Magoon, Jonathan.....     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |                        | Not inhabited.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Ayers, Joseph.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Magoon, Saunders.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |                        | WOODBURY TOWN.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Ayers, Nathaniel.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Saunders, Oliver.....     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |                        | Not inhabited.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Baldwin, Asa.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Varnam, Ebenezer.....     | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                        |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Baldwin, Jabez.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | WASHINGTON TOWN.          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                        |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Baldwin, Stephen.....     | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Baker, Asaal.....         | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |                        |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Barrett, Benjamin.....    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Baker, Isaiab.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |                        |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Barrett, Luko.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Bartholomew, Eleazer..... | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |                        |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Barrett, Thaddeus.....    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Blakeley, Eber.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |                        |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Bartholomew, Moses.....   | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |                           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                        |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Bartholomew, Oliver.....  | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |                           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                        |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Blake, Nicholas.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |                           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                        |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Bliss, Simeon.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |                           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                        |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Cadwell, Jonathan.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |                           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                        |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Carr, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |                           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                        |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |





## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VERMONT

37

## RUTLAND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| CASTLETON TOWN—CON.     |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | CASTLETON TOWN—CON.     |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | CLARENDON TOWN—CON.     |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Clark, Beldad           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Roberts, William        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Condon, Caleb           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Clark, David            | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Joseph          | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | Crary, Nathaniel        | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Carier, Rev. Matthias   | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Robinson, Isaiah        | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Crary, Ezra, Esqr.      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Clark, Genl Isaac       | 4                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                | 1                       |         | Redfield, Reuben        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Crary, Nathan           | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Cogswell, Eli, Esq.     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Remington, Zadock       | 4                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | Carpenter, William      | 3                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Carver, Benjamin        | 3                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Robinson, Ebenezer      | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Clark, Jedediah         | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Carver, Ralph           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Schwartz, Isaac         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Clark, Jedediah, Junr.  | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Culver, Joel            | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Stanton, Robert         | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Cobb, John              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Culver, Francis         | 2                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | Stacy, Cornelius        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Cobb, John, Junr.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Carter, David           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Simmons, James          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Condon, John            | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Dudley, Ephraim         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Soovel, Daniel          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Crocker, Andrew         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Darby, Oliver           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Shaw, Samuel            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Condon, Joseph          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Donihue, Jeffery        | 3                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Sturdevant, Perry       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Condon, Jobe            | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Davis, Noah             | 3                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Stevens, Asahel         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Capwell, Stephen        | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Dunning, Andrew         | 3                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Stevens, Luke           | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Clark, Ezekiel          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Dyer, William           | 3                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Saver, Robert           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Carley, Ebenezer        | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Dart, Joshua            | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | Sanford, David          | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Chatman, William        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Drake, Joel             | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Tucker, Isaac           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Cooper, Abel, Esqr.     | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Drake, Eli              | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Turner, Reuben          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Colvin, Daniel          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Eaton, Daniel           | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Turner, Henry           | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         | Colvin, Levi            | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Eaton, Enoch            | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Walcott, William        | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | Colvin, Jeremiah        | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Eaton, Rebenah          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Woodward, Joseph        | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Chapman, Obadiah        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Eaton, John             | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Whipple, James          | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Cary, Samuel            | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Evitts, Timothy         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Whitlock, John          | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Chatsy, Richard         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Foot, George            | 3                                                                     | 5                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Whitlock, Zalmom        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Chaffee, Comfort        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Fisher, Peter           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Woodward, Arunah        | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Danforth, John          | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Fox, Aaron              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | CHITTENDEN TOWN.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Davis, Obad.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Fisher, Abijah          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Averill, Wyman          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Dean, David             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Graves, William         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Beech, Gersham          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 0                                                |                         |         | Davis, John             | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Gates, Cyrus            | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Barnard, Dan            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Davis, John, Junr.      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Griswold, Azariah       | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Barnard, Andrew         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Dean, Henry             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Gilmore, James          | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bancroft, John          | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Eddy, Thomas            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Gill, William           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Baldwin, Josiah         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Eddy, James             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Garnsey, Wido Sarah     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Bogue, Samuel           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Eddy, Jonathan          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hartwell, Ebenezer      | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bogue, Jeffery          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Eddy, Peter             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hall, Ebenezer          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Bogue, Oliver           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Eddy, Peleg             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Huit, Asa               | 1                                                                     | 5                                |                                                  |                         |         | Broom, Noah             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Eastman, Deliverance    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hollibert, Israel       | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Cowe, James             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Eastman, Ely            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hollibert, Curtiss      | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Cowe, John              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Edmunds, James          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Hall, Elias             | 1                                                                     | 5                                |                                                  |                         |         | Dyke, Jonathan          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Edmunds, William        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hammon, Nathan          | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Egleston, Freeman       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Edmunds, James, Junr.   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hunt, Elnathan          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Fish, Joseph            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Foster, Whitefield      | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hunt, Jonathan          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Green, Zedekiah         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Foster, George          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hodgie, Lewis           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Harrison, Samuel        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Fulter, Samuel          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Holt, Noah              | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Keeler, Thomas          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Foster, Benjamin        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hawley, Ezekiel         | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Ladd, Nathl, Esqr.      | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Franklin, Nathan        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Ilyly, Brewster         | 3                                                                     | 6                                |                                                  |                         |         | Nelson, Nathan          | 3                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | French, Ziba            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Ilye, Anna              | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Olmsted, Jabez          | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Fairfield, John         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hawkins, Gaylor         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Parsons, Josiah         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Fassett, Joshua         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hawkins, Joseph         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Stearns, John           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Graves, William         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hawkins, Moses          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Taylor, Solomon         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gould, Henry            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Holt, Noah              | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Thomas, Joseph, Junr.   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Graves, Barny           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Johnson, Adam           | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | Thomas, Eber            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Gould, Jacob            | 3                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Jones, Asahel           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Woodward, Amos          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Gould, Jacob, Junr.     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Kellog, Preserver       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | CLARENDON TOWN.         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Green, Ezekiel          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Kilburn, James          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Allen, Joseph           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Green, Philip           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Kilburn, Roswell        | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Arnold, Stephen         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Gould, Benjamin         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Kilburn, Abraham        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Arnold, Oliver          | 3                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Gould, Benjamin, Junr.  | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Lee, Noah               | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Angel, Nedebiah         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Goodridge, Wido Mary    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Lincoln, Charles        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Adjutant, John          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Goff, Daniel            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Lincoln, Sylvester      | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Adams, John             | 2                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         | Green, Peleg            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Lake, Gershom           | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Baker, Doer Elisha      | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Green, Jobe             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Lusk, Samuel            | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Baker, Jonathan         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Glenesse, William       | 1                                                                     | 7                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Long, Alexander         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bigelow, Nathan         | 3                                                                     | 6                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hancock, Oliver         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Long, Zachariah         | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | Bell, Benjamin          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hunt, W. Henry          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Mason, Eusebius         | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         | Bowman, John            | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Huit, Gideon            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| McKinstor, Amos         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Brown, Purchase         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Huit, Gideon, Junr.     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| McKinstor, John         | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Bordman, Daniel         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Horry, Ichabod          | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Moulton, Gershom        | 2                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Brigs, Daniel           | 3                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Hammond, Asa            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Moulton, Freeman        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Brigs, Philip           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Harrington, William     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Mason, John             | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Button, Frederick       | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Hawland, Caleb          | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Mason, Robert           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Button, Joseph          | 2                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | Hatchings, Thomas       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| McIntosh, Duncan        | 5                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Beels, Red Isaac        | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Heywood, Christopher    | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Moulton, Wld. Hipsy     | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Robinson, Stephen       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Heywood, Isaac          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Merrills, Enos          | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Beech, George           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Harrington, Theoph-     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Mason, Wld. Anna        | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bienhard, Caleb         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | lus                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Nothrop, Nathaniel      | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         | Bienhard, Rubin         | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Harrington, Caleb       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Norton, Josiah          | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Beech, Moses            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Hedges, Doctr Silas     | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Olford, Amos            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Blanchard, Joseph       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Hill, John              | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Tike, John              | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Blanchard, John         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Hastings, Aron          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Porter, Seth            | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Blanchard, Clerk        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Hill, George            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Porter, John            | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Boland, William         | 1                                                                     | 5                                |                                                  |                         |         | Hill, John              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Pond, Benjamin          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Burlingham, Solomon     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Johnson, Moses          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Pond, Josiah            | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Curtis, Thaddeus, Esq.  | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Jinks, James            | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Parsons, Fred           | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Clark, William          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Jewin, David            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Polly, Joseph           | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Crossman, William       | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Jonas, Ezekiel          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Phelps, David           | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Josias, Esquire         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Phelps, Truman          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Johnson, Elihue         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Farmer, James           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Johnson, Zachariah      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Ingalls, Caleb          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Kindall, Silas          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |





## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VERMONT.

41

## RUTLAND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.   | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.   | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.    | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| ORWELL TOWN—con.          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | ORWELL TOWN—con.          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | PAWLET TOWN—con.           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Gay, John.....            | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Keeler, Ezra.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Chaply, Hannah.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Orswold, Ebenezer.....    | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Burk, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Cleveland, Moses.....      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Orswold, Saml.....        | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Osborn, Joseph.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Cleveland, Calvin.....     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Griffiths, Thomas.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Younz, Simeon.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cleveland, Tracy.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Gleason, Ebenezer.....    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |                           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Cook, Samuel.....          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Oren, Ebenezer.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | PAWLET TOWN.              |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Cole, David.....           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Griffith, Ebenezer.....   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Allen, Caleb.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Cobb, Elkanah.....         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Orswold, Simeon.....      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Allen, Timothy.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Darro, Samuel.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hibbard, Jared.....       | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Adams, Asa.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Dennison, Daniel.....      | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hill, Peter.....          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Atwater, Simeon.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Dutton, Calvin.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hollinback, Wm.....       | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 9                                                |                         |         | Abbot, John, Jun.....     | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Elsworth, Hezekiah.....    | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hollinback, Ebenezer..... | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Abbot, John.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Edgerton, Jedediah.....    | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hollinback, Aba.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Abbot, Daniel.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Edgerton, Simeon.....      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hinman, Adoniram.....     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Agar, Cabel.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Edgerton, Jacob.....       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Harris, Josiah.....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Agar, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Ewins, Abiather.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hibbard, Uriah.....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Adams, David.....         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Fitch, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Hibbard, Timothy.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Adams, Levi.....          | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Fitch, Daniel.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hall, Gershom.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Adams, Gideon.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Fitch, Eliza.....          | 1                                                                     | 6                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hall, Gershom, Jr.....    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Andrus, Asa.....          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Fitch, Rufus.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hall, John.....           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Andrews, Robert.....      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Fuller, John.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Jenks, Antony.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Andrews, Zebulon.....     | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | French, Nathan.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Knap, William.....        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Aspinwell, Eleaser.....   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | French, John.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Kelsy, Isaac.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Averill, Moses.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Fields, Asa.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Leonard, David.....       | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Averill, Eliza.....       | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Fuller, Minor.....         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Lyon, Andrew.....         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Adams, John.....          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Fitch, Daniel.....         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Morton, Samuel.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Armstrong, Joseph.....    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Fitch, Lemuel.....         | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Marston, Martin.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Adams, Jesse.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Fitch, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Morton, William.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Averill, Daniel.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Fitch, Ephraim.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Mallery, Zacheus.....     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Andrus, Amos.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Fitch, Benjamin.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Masters, Wheeler.....     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Adams, Asa.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gilder, Nicholas.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| McCoster, Peter.....      | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Bennet, Isaac.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gray, Widow Elisabeth..... | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Murray, Ebenezer.....     | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Blossom, Seth.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Grandy, Asa.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| McMannors, John.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         | 3       | Brown, Silas.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Grant, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Minor, Shrove.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Bailey, Daniel.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Giers, Israel.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Moss, Seth.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Blossom, Isaac.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Gilmore, David.....        | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Nichols, Saml.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Belts, Sealey.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gilmore, Sylvanus.....     | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Noble, James.....         | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Barr, Samuel.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Hollister, Enoch.....      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Owen, Frederick.....      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Brassell, William.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hollister, Ashbell.....    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Oliver, Robert.....       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Brassell, Gabriel.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hollister, Elijah.....     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         | 1       |
| Oliver, Andrew.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Baldrige, John.....       | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Harkel, Joseph.....        | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Peters, Abimilech.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bennet, James.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hatch, Doct. Erastus.....  | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Parks, Asahel.....        | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bennet, Samuel.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hanks, William.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Perkins, Westly.....      | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Bennet, Aaron.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hanks, Aramah.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Parks, Jesse.....         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Brownson, Eldad.....      | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Hatch, Timothy.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Farmer, Amos.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Bennet, Cromwel.....      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hatch, Timothy, Jun.....   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Farmer, Azariah.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Beebe, Revd Lewis.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Hopkins, James.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Phelps, Elnathan.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bushnell, Benjamin.....   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Herrick, Simeon.....       | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Farmer, Abel.....         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Brewster, Nathaniel.....  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Harman, Joel.....          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Stearns, Aiden.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Blackman, Simeon.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Harman, Thaddeus.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Stearns, Thomas.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bowman, Ezra.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Harman, Ezekiel.....       | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Spencer, Ebenezer.....    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bushnell, Eliphalet.....  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Haskins, Eliphalet.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Sims.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bennet, Roswell.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hew, Hezekiah.....         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Reuben.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Baker, Elijah.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hull, Stephen.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Abijah.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Baker, Ebenezer.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hix, John.....             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Spencer, Nathl.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Baker, Ichabod.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hunt, Samuel.....          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Joel.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Boyle, Nathaniel.....     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Harman, Nathaniel.....     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Stephens, Beriah.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Brewster, Love.....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Jones, Silas.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Scovell, Daniel.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Branch, Daniel.....       | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Jones, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Scovell, Nathaniel.....   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Blakely, David.....       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Kellog, Joseph.....        | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Scovell, Thomas.....      | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Butts, Samuel.....        | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Kingsley, Ebenezer.....    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Swan, Abraham.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Brewster, Timothy.....    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Kellog, Aaron.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Spalding, Stephen.....    | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Baker, Rufus.....         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Lee, David.....            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Spalding, Simeon.....     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bennet, Nathan.....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Lake, William.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Spalding, Samson.....     | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Bushnell, Abisha.....     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Leech, James.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Ichiel.....        | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Buxton, Simeon.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Lewis, Samuel.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Reuben.....        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Baker, Reuben.....        | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Loom, Oliver.....          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Pliny.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bebe, Ephraim.....        | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Lewis, David.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Sanford, Joseph.....      | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Curtiss, Moses.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Leppinwell, Ebenezer.....  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Spafford, Amos.....       | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Curtiss, Eldad.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Loomis, Roswell.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Tuttle, Jesse.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Crocker, Josiah.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | McIntire, Peter.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Torry, Samuel.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Carver, Natha.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | McKnight, Friendly.....    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Thomson, John.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Crouch, David.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | McKnight, Daniel.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Thomson, Jonathan.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Carver, Ezra.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Mott, John.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Ward, Ruggles.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Cook, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Meecham, Abraham.....      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Warren, Jabez.....        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Crouch, John.....         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Meek, Joel.....            | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Winest, James.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Crouch, Benjamin.....     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Menroe, Josiah.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Warren, David.....        | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Chapman, Daniel.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Mars, Charles.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| White, Rufolo.....        | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Capron, Joseph.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Maxfields, John.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Wilson, Ebenezer.....     | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Cobb, Joshua.....         | 4                                                                     | 5                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Meecham, Isaac.....        | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Wilson, Michael.....      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cobb, Ebenezer.....       | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Chapman, Adonijah.....     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| White, Lorenzo.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Cobb, John.....           | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Mosely, Abisha.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Woodward, James.....      | 1                                                                     | 6                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Cobb, Gideon.....         | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Noble, David.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Wilson, Elias.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Chipman, Cyrus.....       | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Peck, Perry.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Weaver, William.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Coburn, Ebenezer.....     | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Peck, Daniel.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Rice, Nehemiah.....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Chipman, Lemuel, Esq..... | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Pepper, Simon.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Remmery, John.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Clark, Asa.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Page, Achilles.....        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Rice, Jonas.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Cox, Robert.....          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Patterson, Thankful.....   | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Root, Eli.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Clark, Ozias.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Porter, Moses.....         | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Ranny, Daniel.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Clark, Daniel.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Page, Jonathan.....        | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Rice, Jacob.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |                           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Porter, William.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Wentworth, Elijah.....    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |                           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Porter, Samuel.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Lord, Samuel.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |                           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Pelly, Edmund.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |





## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## RUTLAND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.     | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| PAWLET TOWN—CON.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Perkins, Jacob.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Rockwell, Seth.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Rockwell, Timothy.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Robinson, Richard.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Rood, Philip.....           | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Rood, Abijah.....           | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Reed, Simon.....            | 1                                                                     | 7                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Rush, Jacob.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Rush, Jacob, Junr.....      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Rush, Apollos.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Riley, John.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Reed, Jedediah.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Robertson, Richard.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Robertson, Abel.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Robertson, Ephraim.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Rose, Samuel.....           | 4                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Stratton, Samuel.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Secors, Samuel.....         | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Smith, Martin.....          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Steel, Eldad.....           | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Smith, Josiah.....          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Storns, Isaac.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Stoddard, John.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Stark, John.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 8                                               |                         |         |
| Spicer, Jacob.....          | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Smith, Benoni.....          | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                               |                         |         |
| Stark, John.....            | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Story, Asa.....             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Secrs, Simeon.....          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Sykes, Jacob.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Smith, Nathaniel.....       | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Smith, Eliphalet.....       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Sitchwell, Belcher.....     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Strong, Return.....         | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Shelden, Seth.....          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Starkweather, Stephen.....  | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Skinner, Ashbell.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Simonds, Joel.....          | 4                                                                     | 4                                | 8                                               |                         |         |
| Todd, Doctr Elias.....      | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                               |                         |         |
| Tracy, Nathaniel.....       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Turner, Lemuel.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Tracy, Hezekiah.....        | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 7                                               |                         |         |
| Taylor, Stephen.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Thomson, John.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Tubbs, Clement.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Toby, Josiah.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Tryon, Jesse.....           | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Uran, James.....            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Upham, Joseph.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Wales, John.....            | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Williams, Nathan.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Wood, Jonathan.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Wheeler, Edmund.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Wheaton, Anselm.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Whitman, Samuel.....        | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Worster, Henry.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Willard, Jonathan.....      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Willard, Widow Sarah.....   | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Willard, Jonathan, Jr.....  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Willard, Joseph.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Warner, Gad.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Watkins, Bodwell.....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Welly, Asa.....             | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Willard, John.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Winchester, Andrew.....     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Welch, Daniel.....          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Willard, Jonathan.....      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Williams, Edward.....       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Wilcox, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Warner, Reuben.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Wright, Samuel.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                               |                         |         |
| Williams, Abel.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| PHILADELPHIA TOWN.          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Churchel, John.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Churchel, Caleb.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Churchel, Michael.....      | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Churchel, Isaac.....        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Extel, Ezra.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Hawly, Nathan.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Keeler, Seth.....           | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Keeler, Jesse.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Bullest, John.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| PITTSFIELD TOWN.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Bow, Daniel.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Bow, Jacob.....             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Dutton, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Davis, William.....         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Holt, Stephen.....          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| PITTSFIELD TOWN—CON.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Hotchkiss, Thomas.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Gaine, John.....            | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Martin, George.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Warner, Israel.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Warner, David.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Warner, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Whitcomb, Antony.....       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| PITTSFORD TOWN.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Adams, Elijah.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Adams, Richard.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Adams, Saxton.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Adams, Elisha.....          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Burjis, Dennis.....         | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Barns, John.....            | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Barns, Ithiel.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Bachelor, John.....         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Burnet, Benjamin.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                               |                         |         |
| Bradford, Elisha.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Brown, Elijah.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Bates, James.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Barnard, Roger.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Brooks, Ichabod.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Brown, Elijah.....          | 5                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Brewster, Justin.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Cooley, Gideon, Jr.....     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Cooley, Gideon.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Cooley, Jacob.....          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Cropton, Ozias.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Cross, Joel.....            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Childs, David.....          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Chandler, Joseph.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Crippin, Darius.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Cooley, Benjamin.....       | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Cross, Uriah.....           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Cole, Levi.....             | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Coply, Samuel.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Coleman, Antony.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Cox, William.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Drury, Ebenezer.....        | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Drury, Abraham.....         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Drury, Calvin.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Dunton, Thomas.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Doolittle, Moses.....       | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Ewings, James.....          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Fin, John.....              | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Fairfield, Nathan.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Fairfield, Samuel.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Freeman, Ezra.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Fenny, David.....           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Gibbs, Ebenezer.....        | 5                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Griswold, Miles.....        | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Gitchell, David.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Gorham, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Hall, Elias.....            | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Hitchcock, John, Jr.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Hopkins, Ashbell.....       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Hopkins, Nehemiah.....      | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Hopkins, Martin.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Harwood, Eleazer.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Hill, C. George.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Hopkins, Elias.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Hopkins, John.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Hopkins, Noah.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Hopkins, Stephen.....       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Hopkins, James.....         | 3                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Handy, Richard.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Harris, Peter.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Hammond, Thomas.....        | 2                                                                     |                                  | 6                                               |                         |         |
| Handy, Caleb.....           | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Handy, Caleb, Jur.....      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Hall, David.....            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Hitchcock, John.....        | 5                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Hopkins, John.....          | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Herrick, Elijah.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Harwood, Simeon.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Ives, Reuben.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Jenning, Joseph.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Jenner, Stephen.....        | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Jackson, Jonathan.....      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Jackson, Samuel.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Jackson, David.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| June, Joshua.....           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Kellog, Amos.....           | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Kingsly, Nath.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Kellog, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Kneedom, Jeremiah.....      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Ladd, Amasa.....            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Lawrence, Amos.....         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Lathrop, J. John.....       | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Lampson, Roger.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| PITTSFORD TOWN—CON.         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Lee, Jedediah.....          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Lake, Israel.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Lyman, Ebenezer.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                               |                         |         |
| Moss, Joshua.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Marble, Ephraim.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Meed, Stephen.....          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Moshier, Joseph.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Morgan, Israel.....         | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                               |                         |         |
| Millard, Abiathar.....      | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Matson, Isaac.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Montague, Rufus.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Mossman, Jim.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Mossman, Joshua.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Occutt, William.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Olmstead, Gideon.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Oliver, Abraham.....        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Olmstead, Moses.....        | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Powers, Jeremiah.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Osburn, Isaac.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Patterson, John.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Philips, Antony.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Patterson, James.....       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Powers, Peter.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Patterson, Alexander.....   | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Pamerly, Simeon.....        | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                               |                         |         |
| Rice, Peter.....            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Right, Wait.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Rich, Elisha.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Rowley, Jonathan.....       | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Rowley, Hopkins.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Rowley, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Ripley, Phineas.....        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                               |                         |         |
| Russell, Ebenezer.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Stanton, Abraham.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Stephens, Roger.....        | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Stephens, Abel.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Stevens, Benjamin.....      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Stevens, Simeon.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Sweet, Amos.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Stephens, Benjamin, Jr..... | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Stephens, James.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Smith, Ephraim.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Stephens, Jonathan.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Strickland, Roger.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Shelden, Samuel.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Sweet, Samuel.....          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Stephens, Asa.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Sweet, Robert.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Sweet, Jonathan.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Shelden, Gideon.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Spencer, William.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Start, David.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Tupper, Simeon.....         | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Thompson, Robert.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Titus, John.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Warner, Jonathan.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Webster, Nathan.....        | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Webster, Amos.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Wood, Jeremiah.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Williams, Thomas.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Woodruff, Elisha.....       | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| West, Asa.....              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Whipple, Abner.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Waters, Samuel.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Warner, Eleazer.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Wiswell, Benjamin.....      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Wetherly, Nathan.....       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Weed, Jacob.....            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Weed, Amos.....             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Wait, Ruth.....             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Warner, Suel.....           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Woodward, John.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Wadsworth, Frederick.....   | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Wicker, Luther.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| FOULTNEY TOWN.              |                                                                       |                                  |                                                 |                         |         |
| Ashley, Stephen.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Ashley, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                               |                         |         |
| Ashley, William.....        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Allen, Samuel.....          | 3                                                                     |                                  | 6                                               |                         |         |
| Ashley, Thomas.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Ashley, Zebulun.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Athen, Thomas.....          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Adams, Jeremiah.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                               |                         |         |
| Adams, Benjamin.....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Adams, Elijah.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                               |                         |         |
| Armstrong, Jerem.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Adams, Abner.....           | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Buckland, Samuel.....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Buback, Timothy.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                               |                         |         |
| Brookings, James.....       | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                               |                         |         |





## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VERMONT.

43

## RUTLAND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 10 years and upward including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 10 years and upward including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 10 years and upward including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| POULTNEY TOWN—con.      |                                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | POULTNEY TOWN—con.      |                                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | RUTLAND TOWN—con.       |                                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Brookings, Cyrus.       | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Manning, Dan.           | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Beebe, Solomon.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Bates, James.           | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Miles, Simeon.          | 2                                                                    |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Barr, William.          | 3                                                                    |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Brookings, Ichamer.     | 3                                                                    |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Mallory, Calvin.        | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Buell, Elias.           | 5                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Brookings, Boaz.        | 1                                                                    |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Mallory, James.         | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Buell, Solomon.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Brookings, Philip.      | 1                                                                    |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Marker, Joseph.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Caigham, John.          | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Bran, Jeffery.          |                                                                      |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Morgan, Jonathan.       | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Besch, Gershom.         | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Bucker, Calvin.         | 1                                                                    |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Mosely, Prince.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Barnes, William.        | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Birje, David.           | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Moss, Joseph.           | 3                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Brundage, Joseph.       | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Bateman, Eleazer.       | 1                                                                    | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Moss, Solomon.          | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bowker, Elias.          | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Bateman, Zadock.        | 4                                                                    |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Morgan, Caleb.          | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Bowker, Nathaniel.      | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Buckland, William.      | 4                                                                    |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Meers, John.            | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Boardman, Timothy.      | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Cole, Nathaniel.        | 1                                                                    | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         | Norton, Solomon.        | 2                                                                    | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Bridge, John.           | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Craw, Seth.             |                                                                      |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Newton, William.        | 3                                                                    |                                  | 6                                                |                         |         | Blanchard, Benjamin.    | 3                                                                    | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Crittenden, Timothy.    | 1                                                                    | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Olds, Aaron.            | 1                                                                    |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Bates, Christopher.     | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Crittenden, Seymour.    | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Otis, L. Barnabas.      | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Bates, Jonathan.        | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Cady, Ephraim, Jr.      | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Pember, Eli.            | 1                                                                    |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Bates, Daniel.          | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Campfield, Eben.        | 5                                                                    | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Pember, Andrew.         | 2                                                                    | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Briggs, William.        | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Cady, Ephraim.          | 1                                                                    | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Pipkin, Stephen.        | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Burtis, Francis.        | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Crosby, William.        | 1                                                                    | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Preston, John.          | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Blanchard, Ebenezer.    | 4                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Cooper, William.        | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Phelps, John.           | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Butler, James.          | 2                                                                    | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Chub, John.             | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Pond, Abel.             | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Butler.                 |                                                                      |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Church, David.          | 2                                                                    | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         | Parker, Isaac.          | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Bingham, Orlas.         | 1                                                                    |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Clark, Samuel.          | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Parmer, Zenas.          | 1                                                                    |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Beebe, Ezekiel.         | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Coleman, John.          | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Paddin, Robert.         | 1                                                                    |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Beebe, Ezekiel, Junr.   | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Dixon, David.           | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Pierce, John.           | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Beebe, Allen.           | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Demoranville, Stephen.  | 2                                                                    | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Parker, Abel.           | 4                                                                    | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Bissell, John.          | 2                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Dixon, Archibald.       | 1                                                                    |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Pierce, Phinehas.       | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Baldwin, Miles.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Dewey, Zebediah.        | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Parker, William.        | 2                                                                    |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Beeman, Nathaniel.      | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Dewey, Zebediah, Jr.    | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Pond, Malachi.          | 2                                                                    |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Chipman, Nathl, Esq.    | 4                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Dewey, John.            | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Pond, Samuel.           | 4                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Claghon, Cole, James.   | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Darby, Phinehas.        | 2                                                                    | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Pond, Samuel, Jr.       | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cook, Ashbell.          | 3                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| French, Jonathan.       | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Parmer, Joseph.         | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cook, John.             | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Farnum, Barzilla.       | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Rusco, Stephen.         | 4                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Campbell, Daniel.       | 2                                                                    |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Fellows, Nathan.        | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Rusco, Simeon.          | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Calvin, Sanford.        | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Fennell, Edward.        | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Reed, Josiah.           | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Caruth, Josiah.         | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Frisbie, James.         | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Richards, Danl.         | 2                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Cushman, Ethel.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Frisbie, Ebenezer.      | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Richards, John.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cheney, Ephraim.        | 3                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Goodwin, Thomas.        | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Richards, Zebulun.      | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Carpenter, Jabez.       | 2                                                                    | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Goodwin, Elijah.        | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Ranson, John.           | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Clark, Joseph.          | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Gorham, James.          | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Richard, Barnabas.      | 1                                                                    | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Campbell, Samuel.       | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Green, Robert.          | 4                                                                    | 2                                | 9                                                |                         |         | Rand, Joseph.           | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Campbell, Saml, Junr.   | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Gorham, Seth.           | 4                                                                    | 2                                | 9                                                |                         |         | Rice, Jason.            | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Campbell, David.        | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Gorham, Seth, 2nd.      | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Rose, Russell.          | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Clark, Nathan.          | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Huff, Wide Ruth.        | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Rogers, Joseph.         | 2                                                                    |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Cornish, Gabriel.       | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hooker, James.          | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Rice, Levi.             | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cornish, Benj.          | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hooker, Samuel.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Rice, Nathaniel.        | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Cornier, Abraham.       | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hooker, Reuben.         | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Robertson, Eleah.       | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Cunningham, John.       | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hickock, Simeon.        | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Squire, Thomas.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Carr, Samuel.           | 3                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hickock, Thaddeus.      | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Sanford, Oliver.        | 1                                                                    |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Cheney, Timothy.        | 3                                                                    | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hyde, James.            | 3                                                                    | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Smith, Ebenezer.        | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Chatterton, Isaac.      | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Herrick, Rufus.         | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Smith, James.           | 2                                                                    |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Chatterton, Walt.       | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Herrick, Ephraim.       | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Smith, Sarah.           | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Cobin, Zebediah.        | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hyde, Thatcher.         | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Stephens, Zebulun.      | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cobin, Nathaniel.       | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Holbert, David.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Stockings, Jonathan.    | 3                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Capron, Benjamin.       | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hibbard, Ithamar.       | 2                                                                    | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Safford, Jonas.         | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cushman, Frederic.      | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hooker, James.          | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Smith, Nathaniel.       | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Coleburn, John.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Holbrook, Peletiah.     | 2                                                                    | 5                                |                                                  |                         |         | Strong, Darius.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Dewey, Jeremiah.        | 3                                                                    | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| How, Peter.             | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Soper, Gilbert.         | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Dewey, Barzillai.       | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Huggins, William.       | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Strong, Oliver.         | 3                                                                    | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Dewey, Jeremiah, Jr.    | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hyde, Henry.            | 2                                                                    | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Scribner, Peter.        | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Daniels, Nathl.         | 3                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| How, Jacob.             | 2                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Smiley, Aaron.          | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | De Land, Rufus.         | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| How, Silas.             | 2                                                                    | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Seely, Stephen.         | 1                                                                    |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Eddy, Josiah.           | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hosford, Aaron.         | 2                                                                    | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Stephens, Reuben.       | 2                                                                    |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Fuller, Asa.            | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hill, Solomon.          | 1                                                                    | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         | Stephens, Cyrus.        | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Fenton, John.           | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Herrick, Edward.        | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Smith, Joel.            | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Fenton, Matthew.        | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Jordan, Samuel.         | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Smith, Peter.           | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 8                                                |                         |         | Fin, John.              | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Jordan, Lindsey.        | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Thatcher, Amasa.        | 3                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Fin, David.             | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Joslin, Jabez.          | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Thompson, Daniel.       | 3                                                                    | 5                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Fitch, John.            | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Kellog, Samuel.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Thomas, Reid, James.    | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gray, Samuel.           | 1                                                                    | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Kellog, Samuel, Junr.   | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Talmage, William.       | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Gove, Nathaniel.        | 4                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Keys, David.            | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Talmage, Henry.         | 3                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Graham, A. John.        | 3                                                                    | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Lewis, Josiah.          | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Turner, Moses.          | 3                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Greene, Daniel.         | 2                                                                    | 6                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Lee, William.           | 4                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Taylor, Richard.        | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Graves, Asa.            | 4                                                                    | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Lee, Samuel.            | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Tildie, John.           | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Grioid, Noah.           | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Lines, Benj.            | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Trumbull, John.         | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Graham, Robert.         | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Lampson, Edmund.        | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Wood, Thomas.           | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Giddons, Dan.           | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Lee, Abijah.            | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Woodman, Samuel.        | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Goodridge, Amos.        | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Loggin, Hezekiah.       | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Whitney, Solomon.       | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Gill, Obadiah.          | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Leed, Ephraim.          | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Ward, William.          | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Harmon, Oliver.         | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Lewis, John.            | 3                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Webb, John.             | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Haywood, Ebenezer.      | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Marsh, Josiah.          | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Ward, Barnard.          | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Harris, Amos.           | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Marshall, Joseph.       | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Walson, Titus.          | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Harris, Israel.         | 3                                                                    | 4                                | 7                                                |                         |         |
| Marshall, Ichabod.      | 3                                                                    | 3                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Woodman, Saml.          | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Harred, Clark.          | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Yeoman, Nathan.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Hickock, Aaron.         | 4                                                                    | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| RUTLAND TOWN.           |                                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | RUTLAND TOWN.           |                                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | RUTLAND TOWN.           |                                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Andrews, John.          | 3                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hynes, Amos.            | 3                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Andrews, Ebenezer.      | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hale, Thomas.           | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Andrews, Ahial.         | 2                                                                    |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Hulet, John.            | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Ames, Matthias.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hobbs, Jacob.           | 3                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |





## RUTLAND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.    | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| RUTLAND TOWN—CON.       |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | RUTLAND TOWN—CON.       |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | SHREWSBURY TOWN—continued. |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Hendrick, Asa.          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Steward, James.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Knight, Amos.              | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hibbard, Ebenezer.      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Shaw, Luther.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Johnson, Elisha.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hibbard, Augustin.      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 6                                                | 2                       |         | Squire, Daniel.         | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Kilburn, John.             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hale, William.          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Shaw, John.             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Lincoln, Daniel.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hale, Asa.              | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  | 5                       |         | Shaw, William.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Laland, Thomas.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Humphrey, Willis.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Stratton, Jabez.        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Marsh, William.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| How, John.              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Stratton, John.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Niles, David.              | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| How, Amasa.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Smith, Solomon.         | 3                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         | Orsburn, Isaac.            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hanes, Lemuel.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Smith, Samuel.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Orion, Jonathan.           | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Johnson, Libbeus.       | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Smith, John.            | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Perry, David.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Johnson, John.          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Smith, Elijah.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Peters, Israel.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Johnson, Silas.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Smith, John, Jr.        | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Parker, James.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Johnson, Benjamin.      | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Smith, Joel.            | 2                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Parsons, Ebenezer.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Kitcham, John.          | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Seward, Stephen.        | 2                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Plummer, Asa.              | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Keeler, Jesse.          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Southerland, Peter.     | 5                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Pope, William.             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Keeler, Lott.           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Southerland, James.     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Rood, Daniel.              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Keeler, Joseph.         | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Southerland, John.      | 4                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Russell, William.          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Humphrey, Amherst.      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Strong, David.          | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Robertson, Ichabod.        | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Keeler, Ely.            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Seward, Stephen.        | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Rogers, John.              | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Ladd, Henry.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Smith, John, 3rd.       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Rawson, Simon.             | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Ladd, Harman.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Stowers, Joseph.        | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Richardson, Richard.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Lister, Simon.          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Stratton, Ichabod.      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Wilson, Jacob.             | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Lilly, Turner.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Tuttle, David.          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Whiteman, James.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Lois, Richard.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Tut, Ichabod.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Wood, Joseph.              | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Lee, Thomas.            | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Tuttle, Primus.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Webber, Benedict.          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Lee, Ashbell.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Tuttle, Nathaniel.      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Wyman, Seth.               | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Long, Levi.             | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Thrall, Aaron.          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wyman, Israel.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Long, Jesse.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Thrall, Samuel.         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Wilson, Jacob, Jr.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| McConnell, Saml.        | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Traft, Alpheus.         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | White, Lemuel.             | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Molthrop, Jude.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Williams, Honl Sam.     | 5                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Sparowhawk, Noah.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Moon, Thomas.           | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Wheelock, Eleaser.      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Simmons, John.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Meeda, James.           | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Williams, Deot Sam.     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Smith, Abiah.              | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Mees, Abner.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Warner, Elisha.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Sanderson, Moses.          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Moses, Asa.             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Whitney, Micah.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Sanderson, Moses, Jr.      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Moses, Ezekiel.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Whitney, Nathaniel.     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Smith, William.            | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Moses, Shubael.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Wyllis, Abraham.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Shircliff, Heman.          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Moses, Zebulon.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Wyllis, Adam.           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Swetland, David.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Moses, Zebulon, Jur.    | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Wetherly, George.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Smith, Nicholas.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Moses, Jonah.           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Walker, Jedediah.       | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Streeter, Josiah.          | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Miller, Aaron.          | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Williams, Stephen.      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Smith, Elisha.             | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Moses, Eleathan.        | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Whitman, Jeremiah.      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Zemichiple, P. John.       | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Murdock, Saml.          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | White, Henry.           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Meed, Zebulun.          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Whitn, Zolva.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Meed, Henry.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Ward, Jabez.            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Allen, Reuben.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Meed, Silas.            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Whipple, Jonathan.      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Allen, Elisha.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Meed, Zebulon, Jur.     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Watkins, Jared.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Allen, Ebenezer.           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Meed, Stephen.          | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Whipple, Nehemiah.      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Bratton, David.            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Moses, John.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Whipple, Benjamin.      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Blanchard, Amasa.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Morey, Philemon.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Whipple, David.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Barr, Roger.               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Moses, John, Jur.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Whipple, Benjs. Junr.   | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Bullen, Samuel.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Northerway, George.     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Watkins, Aaron.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Barker, Elisha.            | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Norton, Benjamin.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Watkins, Moses.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Conker, Jonas.             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Nichols, Asaph.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Wright, Simon.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 6                                                |                         |         | Farrand, Benoni.           | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Osgood, Nathan, Esq.    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Weller, Amos.           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Foster, Zadock.            | 3                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Olvord, Oliver.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | White, John.            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Gates, Andrus.             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Patterson, Andrew.      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Wheler, Obadiah.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Gage, John.                | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Porter, Asa.            | 6                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hall, Abner.               | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Prentice, John.         | 6                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | SHREWSBURY TOWN.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hall, John.                | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Perry, Daniel.          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Aldridge, Zeba.         | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Huff, Isaac.               | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Post, Roswell.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Aldridge, Solomon.      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Jackson, Aaron.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Post, Elias.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Ashley, Martin.         | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Jackson, Nathan.           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Post, William.          | 3                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Allen, Joseph.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Ketchum, Tho.              | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Post, Noah.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Barrit, Asa.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Ketchum, Platt.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Parsons, Bartholomew.   | 3                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Billings, Joseph.       | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Kinsley, David.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Purdy, Solomon.         | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Barny, A. Jeffery.      | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Little, Joseph.            | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Pratt, Ebenezer.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Barny, Joseph.          | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Little, Joseph, 2nd.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Pratt, Silas.           | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Bucknate, Joseph.       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Miller, Timothy.           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Pratt, Joshua.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Bishop, Bethuel.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Murray, Stephen.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Porter, Ezekiel.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bishop, Samuel.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Parmer, William.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Preston, Levi.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Bishop, Robert.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Pond, Paul.                | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Perry, Joshua.          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Bishop, Jeremiah.       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Parmer, Samuel.            | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Phoebe, Anne.           | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Bishop, George.         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Parmer, Aaron.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Pratt, Nathan.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Carr, Emanuel.          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Parks, Aaron.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Post, Simon.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Cass, Isaac.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Rice, Eli.                 | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Partridge Jonathan.     | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Comstock, Eunice.       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Rainger, Samuel.           | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Roberts, Joel.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Deansack, Martin.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Reynolds, Peter.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Reynolds, Joshua.       | 3                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Dennis, Samuel.         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Smith, Benjamin.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Reed, Issachar.         | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Dennis, Solomon.        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Smith, Bar.                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Ramsdale, John.         | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Davis, John.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Stone, Jeremiah.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Roots, Guernsey.        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Finny, Charles.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Sanderson, Benj.           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Roots, W. Elisabeth.    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Finny, Nathan.          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Sanders, Ashbel.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Roberts, William.       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Foster, Abijah.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Towner, Shalah.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Ratz, Wld, Jerusha.     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Farmet, Simon.          | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Townes, Comfort.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Reed, Aaron.            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Holden, David.          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Smith, Phineas.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Reynolds, Jonathan.     | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Cook, Uriah.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wood, Joseph.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Reed, Daniel.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Fords, Charles.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Wood, Abel.                | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Stables, Asa.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Jones, Jonathan.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Warner, Joseph.            | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Serjeants, Moses.       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Jones, Archibald.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Williams, Asa.             | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Strong, Henry.          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Jennison, Abiah.        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Rickly, John.              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Rush, William.             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |





## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VERMONT.

45

## RUTLAND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.            | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.                | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.             | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | Slaves. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------|
| TINMOUTH TOWN.                     |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         | TINMOUTH TOWN—con.                     |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         | WALLINGFORD TOWN—continued.         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         |
| Ambler, Moses.....                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Lyn, James.....                        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |         | Bradley, Benjamin.....              |                                                                       | 1                                | 2                                                |         |
| Allen, Sam'l, Junr.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | Leets, Wid Polly.....                  | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |         | Bumpus, Edward.....                 |                                                                       | 2                                | 2                                                |         |
| Andrus, Joseph.....                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |         | Lilly, Elijah.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Bull, Crispin.....                  |                                                                       | 1                                | 6                                                |         |
| Allen, Samuel.....                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | Lacy, Isaac.....                       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |         | Brawton, John.....                  |                                                                       | 1                                | 4                                                |         |
| Adjutant, Danl.....                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Lawrence, Clarke.....                  | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 5                                                |         | Burr, Samuel.....                   |                                                                       | 1                                | 5                                                |         |
| Andrus, Ephraim.....               | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Loveland, Lawrence.....                | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |         | Barber, Hoxy.....                   |                                                                       | 1                                | 2                                                |         |
| Adams, Amos.....                   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |         | Lingham, Robert.....                   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |         | Crary, Elias.....                   |                                                                       | 1                                | 4                                                |         |
| Alkins, Isiah.....                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | Livingston, James.....                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |         | Crary, William.....                 |                                                                       | 1                                | 4                                                |         |
| Andrus, Moses.....                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Landon, Luther.....                    | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |         | Crandall, Luke.....                 |                                                                       | 1                                | 4                                                |         |
| Bingham, Salmon.....               | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |         | Langdon, Heman.....                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | Clark, Gardner.....                 |                                                                       | 3                                | 1                                                |         |
| Brewster, Charles.....             | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 5                                                |         | Marvin, Ebenezer.....                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |         | Clark, Edmund.....                  |                                                                       | 1                                | 3                                                |         |
| Bill, Oliver.....                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | Mallocks, Samuel.....                  | 6                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |         | Clark, Chauncey.....                |                                                                       | 1                                | 4                                                |         |
| Burk, Henry.....                   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | Mahama, John.....                      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |         | Clark, Jonah.....                   |                                                                       | 1                                | 2                                                |         |
| Bartholomew, Isaac.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | McLean, Samuel.....                    | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                                |         | Clark, Stephen.....                 |                                                                       | 1                                | 5                                                |         |
| Bingham, Silas.....                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |         | Mann, John.....                        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |         | Clark, Goodyear.....                |                                                                       | 1                                | 5                                                |         |
| Blackmon, Stephen.....             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | Miles, Charles.....                    | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | Clark, John.....                    |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |
| Bell, Jonathan.....                | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | Noble, Obadiah.....                    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |         | Clark, Salmon.....                  |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |
| Ballord, Jelly.....                | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |         | Newhall, Joseph.....                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |         | Davis, James.....                   |                                                                       | 1                                | 2                                                |         |
| Bass, Jonathan.....                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Newhall, Daniel.....                   | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |         | Davis, Andrew.....                  |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |
| Brown, Isaac.....                  | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |         | Newhall, Saml.....                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |         | Dumoon, Ichabod.....                |                                                                       | 2                                | 2                                                |         |
| Brook, Champin.....                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |         | Newhall, Danl, Jur.....                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |         | Dickerson, Simon.....               |                                                                       | 2                                | 2                                                |         |
| Benom, Samuel.....                 | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |         | Nickerson, Henry.....                  | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |         | Douglass, Willa.....                |                                                                       | 1                                | 2                                                |         |
| Britain, Benj.....                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |         | Nickerson, Glon.....                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |         | Dolly, Pedgreen.....                |                                                                       | 1                                | 5                                                |         |
| Blodget, Artemas.....              | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 4                                                |         | Osburn, Benjamin.....                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |         | Fox, William.....                   |                                                                       | 2                                | 2                                                |         |
| Brown, Samuel.....                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | Pratt, John.....                       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |         | Green, Isaac.....                   |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |
| Briton, Thaddeus.....              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |         | Pratt, Lemuel.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Freeman, Daniel.....                |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |
| Baldwin, Joel.....                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |         | Pier, Elnathan.....                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Fish, Isaac.....                    |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |
| Brewster, Elias.....               | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |         | Pier, Chauncey.....                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Forbes, Charles.....                |                                                                       | 2                                | 2                                                |         |
| Bingham, Oliver.....               | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |         | Perry, Eliakim, Jr.....                | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |         | Green, Henry.....                   |                                                                       | 2                                | 2                                                |         |
| Bingham, Asaph.....                | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |         | Perry, Eliakim.....                    | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |         | Hamm, John.....                     |                                                                       | 2                                | 2                                                |         |
| Brewer, Jonathan.....              | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |         | Perry, Oziel.....                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |         | Hill, John.....                     |                                                                       | 2                                | 2                                                |         |
| Calkins, Levi.....                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |         | Paul, Joshua.....                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Hill, Caleb.....                    |                                                                       | 1                                | 2                                                |         |
| Calkins, Thomas.....               | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |         | Porter, Thomas.....                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |         | Hammond, Jed <sup>b</sup> .....     |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |
| Calkins, Joseph.....               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |         | Porter, Thos, Jur.....                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |         | Hull Zephaniah.....                 |                                                                       | 3                                | 3                                                |         |
| Crampton, Neri.....                | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |         | Parmer, Jared.....                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |         | Hale, Abner.....                    |                                                                       | 1                                | 2                                                |         |
| Crampton, Augustus.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Parmer, Juniah.....                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |         | Harrington, Jacob.....              |                                                                       | 1                                | 2                                                |         |
| Chandler, John.....                | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |         | Parmer, Simeon.....                    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Hale, Jonathan.....                 |                                                                       | 3                                | 6                                                |         |
| Chandler, Jesse.....               | 5                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |         | Ridley, Samuel.....                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |         | Hammond, Jed <sup>b</sup> .....     |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |
| Curtis, Zechariah.....             | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |         | Rogers, Nehemiah.....                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |         | Ives, Amos.....                     |                                                                       | 1                                | 2                                                |         |
| Clark, Elisha.....                 | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |         | Rice, Stephen.....                     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Ives, Ebenezer.....                 |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |
| Campbell, Ebenezer.....            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |         | Rice, Heber.....                       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Ives, Jonah.....                    |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |
| Carpenter, Beriah.....             | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |         | Riley, Lawrence.....                   | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |         | Ives, Nathaniel.....                |                                                                       | 2                                | 2                                                |         |
| Cronkite, James.....               | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |         | Remington, Uri.....                    | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |         | Ives, Lent.....                     |                                                                       | 2                                | 2                                                |         |
| Condon, Benjamin.....              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Ross, Amos.....                        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |         | Jackson, Joseph.....                |                                                                       | 1                                | 2                                                |         |
| Chipman, Darius.....               | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 1                                                |         | Rice, Samuel.....                      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |         | Jenny, Aaron.....                   |                                                                       | 2                                | 2                                                |         |
| Chipman, Samuel.....               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |         | Rice, Charles.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Jackson, Jethro.....                |                                                                       | 1                                | 4                                                |         |
| Castle, David.....                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |         | Smith, Elisha.....                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | Jackson, Asahel.....                |                                                                       | 2                                | 1                                                |         |
| Chittenden, Bethuel.....           | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |         | Smith, Cephas.....                     | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |         | Jackson, Jedediah.....              |                                                                       | 1                                | 4                                                |         |
| Drye, Jonathan.....                | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |         | Smith, Joseph.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |         | Jackson, Abraham.....               |                                                                       | 6                                | 5                                                |         |
| Doolittle, Luther.....             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |         | Shepherd, Ralph.....                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Jones, William.....                 |                                                                       | 2                                | 4                                                |         |
| Dooley, Osmond.....                | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |         | Shepherd, Jona <sup>a</sup> , Jur..... | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |         | Jackson, Stephen.....               |                                                                       | 3                                | 3                                                |         |
| Fox, Amos.....                     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |         | Spafford, John.....                    | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |         | Kinny, Benoni.....                  |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |
| Fox, Elijah.....                   | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |         | Swift, Barney.....                     | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |         | Kinny, Seth.....                    |                                                                       | 1                                | 2                                                |         |
| Fargo, Jabez.....                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |         | Smith, Abraham.....                    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |         | Kingsley, Sylvanus.....             |                                                                       | 1                                | 3                                                |         |
| Farr, Elias.....                   | 2                                                                     | 7                                | 5                                                |         | Sweet, James.....                      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |         | Kent, Charles.....                  |                                                                       | 1                                | 2                                                |         |
| Fox, Oliver.....                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Sweet, John.....                       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |         | Lamb, Ebenezer.....                 |                                                                       | 1                                | 2                                                |         |
| Fargo, Aaron.....                  | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |         | Southward, Obadiah.....                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |         | Loomis, Solomon.....                |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |
| Farman, James.....                 | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |         | Southward, Joshua.....                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |         | Mighele, Ezekiel.....               |                                                                       | 2                                | 1                                                |         |
| Fargo, Jason.....                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |         | Sheffield, Ichabod.....                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Miles, Eleaser.....                 |                                                                       | 1                                | 2                                                |         |
| Gillet, William.....               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |         | Shepherd, Jonathan.....                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | Miller, Solomon.....                |                                                                       | 2                                | 2                                                |         |
| Gillet, Abraham.....               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |         | Shuts, Simeon.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Mix, Thomas.....                    |                                                                       | 1                                | 4                                                |         |
| Gillet, Sylvester.....             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |         | Shepherd, David.....                   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |         | Miller, Thomas.....                 |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |
| Gillet, Jonathan.....              | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |         | Swift, Heman.....                      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |         | Miller, Thomas, Jr.....             |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |
| Gerrard, John.....                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | Taylor, Eldad.....                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |         | Negro, Jim.....                     |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |
| Hooker, Roland.....                | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |         | Thomson, Jonathan.....                 | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |         | Preston, Coleburn.....              |                                                                       | 2                                | 2                                                |         |
| Hamilton, Elisha.....              | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | Tift, Royal.....                       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Randall, Joseph.....                |                                                                       | 3                                | 1                                                |         |
| Hooker, Martin.....                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |         | Tift, John.....                        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |         | Richmond, Gerge.....                |                                                                       | 2                                | 1                                                |         |
| Hamilton, Nath.....                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |         | Train, Orange.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 7                                                |         | Richmond, Eliakim.....              |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |
| Hamilton, John.....                | 2                                                                     | 6                                | 6                                                |         | Turner, Samuel.....                    | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |         | Robbins, John.....                  |                                                                       | 1                                | 5                                                |         |
| Hamilton, Aaron.....               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Thomas, John.....                      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | Russell, Samuel, Jr.....            |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |
| Hill, Luke.....                    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |         | Utley, Elisha.....                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |         | Russell, John.....                  |                                                                       | 1                                | 3                                                |         |
| Hill, Ira.....                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | White, Gregory.....                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |         | Randall, John.....                  |                                                                       | 2                                | 1                                                |         |
| Hill, Zenas, Jr.....               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |         | Wentworth, Edward.....                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |         | Randall, Joseph.....                |                                                                       | 2                                | 2                                                |         |
| Hurd, Daniel.....                  | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |         | Willman, William.....                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |         | Sherman, George.....                |                                                                       | 1                                | 3                                                |         |
| Hill, Zenas.....                   | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |         | White, Philip.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Swift, Phillius.....                |                                                                       | 1                                | 2                                                |         |
| Hill, Uri.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | White, Nehemiah.....                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |         | Sweet, William.....                 |                                                                       | 1                                | 2                                                |         |
| Hill, Ira.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |         | Wheeler, John.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |         | Swift, Samuel.....                  |                                                                       | 1                                | 2                                                |         |
| Hude, Stephen.....                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | Willford, Joseph.....                  | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |         | Swift, Charles.....                 |                                                                       | 1                                | 3                                                |         |
| Hopkins, John.....                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | White, Zephaniah.....                  | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |         | Swift, Samuel, 2 <sup>d</sup> ..... |                                                                       | 1                                | 2                                                |         |
| Hazelton, Thaddeus.....            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |         | Wills, L. Thomas.....                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |         | Tift, Samuel.....                   |                                                                       | 1                                | 3                                                |         |
| Hazelton, Royal.....               | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |         | Van, William.....                      | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |         | Wily, John.....                     |                                                                       | 2                                | 2                                                |         |
| Harkness, John.....                | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |         |                                        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         | Whitcomb, John.....                 |                                                                       | 2                                | 2                                                |         |
| Hutchinson, Tho <sup>a</sup> ..... | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                                |         | WALLINGFORD TOWN.                      |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         | Wilcox, Jacob.....                  |                                                                       | 1                                | 3                                                |         |
| Johnson, Jacob.....                | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                                |         | Aeyre, Oziel.....                      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |         | Wilcox, Thomas.....                 |                                                                       | 1                                | 3                                                |         |
| Ives, David.....                   | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |         | Jeans, Aden.....                       | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |         | Wilcox, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....     |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |
| Johnson, Jesse.....                | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |         | Button, Stanley.....                   | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 7                                                |         | Yaw, Joseph.....                    |                                                                       | 1                                | 3                                                |         |
| Jones, Samuel.....                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |         | Bumpus, James.....                     | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |         | Van, George.....                    |                                                                       | 1                                | 3                                                |         |
| Johnson, Lawrence.....             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |         | Benson, Joseph.....                    | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |         | Whipple, Jeremiah.....              |                                                                       | 2                                | 1                                                |         |
| Johnson, Elihu.....                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |         | Benson, Roland.....                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |         | Jenny, George.....                  |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |
| Johnson, John.....                 | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |         |                                        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         | Arnold, John.....                   |                                                                       | 1                                | 1                                                |         |





## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## RUTLAND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| WELLS TOWN.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | WELLS TOWN—CON.         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | WELLS TOWN—CON.         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Andrus, Richard         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Francis, Simon          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Lovel, Joseph           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                | 4                       |         |
| Baker, Seth             | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Francis, John           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Law, John               | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |
| Briggs, Jonathan        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Francis, Thankful       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Merritt, Halliwell      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 3                       |         |
| Butten, Joseph          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Francis, Nathan         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Merriman, Abel          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 3                       |         |
| Beardsly, Emanuel       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Freeman, Gideon         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Merrills, Nathaniel     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 2                       |         |
| Beardsly, Beverly       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Francis, Daniel         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Moss, Timothy           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 2                       |         |
| Birch, Jonathan         | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Francis, Sarah          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Merriman, Saml          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 2                       |         |
| Bellony, Lydia          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Goodsell, Danl          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Parsons, Jesse          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 2                       |         |
| Bryhiten, John          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Glass, Rufus            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | McIntosh, Danl          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 2                       |         |
| Blossom, David          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Glass, Samuel           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Mallory, Gill           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |
| Blossom, Abigail        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Giddings, Benjamin      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Paul, James             | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 3                       |         |
| Blossom, Peter          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Gutridge, Daniel        | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Parker, Elijah          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 3                       |         |
| Beardsley, Andrew       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hunt, William           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Summer, Persie          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Blackman, Elijah        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Gifford, Gershom        | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Pember, John            | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Bellamy, Samuel         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hambledon, John         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Pray, John              | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Clemons, Michael        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | How, Joshua             | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Preston, Moses          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Clemens, Joel           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | How, Samuel             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Frod, Benjamin          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Cross, Daniel           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Robt, Epiphaz           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Summer, Persie          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Condor, William         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hill, James             | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Snow, Jonathan          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Cone, Abner             | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Hill, Caleb             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Summer, Danl            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Cone, Enoch             | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | How, David              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Summer, Shubal          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Cole, Zebulun           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hunt, William           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Smith, Eleazer          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Cook, Childs            | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Henshaw, Wm., Jr        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Stephens, Peter         | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Carpenter, Woodbery     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Henshaw, William        | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Stephens, Asa           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Cole, Amos              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Johnson, Comfort        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Stephens, Abner         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Culver, Joshua          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Johnson, Israel         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Stephens, James         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Culver, Samuel          | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Jones, Nathan           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Stumway, John           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Clark, Andrew           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Ives, Aaron             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Silly, Joseph           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Clark, Stephen          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Lamb, Joseph            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Woodworth, Roswel       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Calkins, Aaron          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Lewis, Nathaniel        | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Ward, David             | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                | 3                       |         |
| Calkins, Caleb          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Lathrop, Zaccheus       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Way, John               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |
| Clark, Roswell          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Lane, Allen             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Warren, Nathan          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Culver, Daniel          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Lewis, William          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wilton, Ebenezer        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Darby, Azariah          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Lewis, Uriah            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wyman, Elizabeth        | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                | 4                       |         |
| Doultle, Rueben         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Lewis, David            | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wilcox, Saml            | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |
| Doud, Seth              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Lathrop, Samuel         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wyman, Danl             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Doud, Jesse             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Lathrop, Thomas         | 1                                                                     | 9                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Williams, John          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Doud, Samuel            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Lewis, Jacob            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Dewry, Elias            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Lownesbrough, Danl      | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |

## WINDHAM COUNTY.

| ATHENS TOWN.                    |   |   |   | ATHENS TOWN—CON.                            |   |   |   | BRATTLEBORO TOWN—continued.   |   |   |   |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Alexander, Thaddeus...          | 1 | 1 | 2 | Nichols, Widow                              | 2 | 1 | 3 | Alexander, John               | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Atwood, Saml                    | 1 | 1 | 2 | Nichols, James                              | 1 | 4 | 2 | Akeley, Tho <sup>r</sup>      | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Beale, Wm                       | 3 | 2 | 5 | Merrit, Joseph                              | 1 | 1 | 1 | Adams, Nathan                 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Blanden, Lem <sup>l</sup>       | 1 | 1 | 5 | Oak, Calvin                                 | 1 | 1 | 3 | Avery, Wm., Jun <sup>r</sup>  | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Blanden, John                   | 1 | 1 | 3 | Oak, Nath <sup>l</sup>                      | 1 | 1 | 1 | Blakeley, Nath <sup>l</sup>   | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Blanden, John                   | 1 | 1 | 1 | Oak, Thos                                   | 1 | 1 | 1 | Blakeley, James               | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Bullen, Joseph                  | 2 | 3 | 5 | Oak, Seth                                   | 1 | 1 | 1 | Butterfield, Jesse            | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Bayley, Sam <sup>l</sup>        | 1 | 4 | 3 | Oak, John                                   | 1 | 1 | 1 | Bennet, John                  | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Chafee, Alvord                  | 1 | 1 | 1 | Porter, Joshua                              | 1 | 1 | 1 | Bennet, Stephen               | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Cobleigh, Dan <sup>l</sup>      | 1 | 2 | 5 | Porter, George                              | 1 | 1 | 1 | Blakeley, Dan <sup>l</sup>    | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Chafee, Ezra                    | 3 | 1 | 2 | Perham, Joel                                | 1 | 3 | 4 | Bumpus, Isaac                 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Chafee, David                   | 1 | 1 | 2 | Perham, Jon                                 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Burnham, Nath <sup>l</sup>    | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Carpenter, Tim <sup>e</sup>     | 1 | 2 | 1 | Perham, Leonard                             | 1 | 1 | 1 | Bigelow, David                | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Chipman, Cyrus                  | 1 | 2 | 1 | Richmond, Amariah                           | 1 | 1 | 2 | Baker, Ben <sup>j</sup>       | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Chapman, Israel                 | 3 | 4 | 2 | Robinson, John                              | 2 | 2 | 2 | Briggs, Solomon               | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Craford, John                   | 1 | 2 | 4 | Roger, John                                 | 1 | 1 | 3 | Burr, Joseph                  | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Craford, John, Jun <sup>r</sup> | 1 | 1 | 3 | Robinson, Elijah                            | 1 | 4 | 2 | Burnham, John                 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Chase, Henry                    | 1 | 1 | 1 | Shafter, James                              | 1 | 3 | 4 | Bemis, John                   | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Chapman, Ezek <sup>l</sup>      | 1 | 5 | 2 | Skinner, Wm                                 | 1 | 1 | 2 | Butterfield, Ben <sup>j</sup> | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Davis, Simeon                   | 2 | 1 | 2 | Skinner, Elipha                             | 1 | 3 | 2 | Briggs, Gideon                | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Darry, Abraham                  | 1 | 2 | 3 | Skinner, Zachariah                          | 1 | 4 | 2 | Barret, Isaac                 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Denny, Peter                    | 1 | 3 | 5 | Stanhope, Peter                             | 1 | 4 | 4 | Briggs Sam <sup>l</sup>       | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Denny, Lucius                   | 1 | 1 | 1 | Tinckham, Jer <sup>b</sup>                  | 2 | 2 | 3 | Bennet, Noah                  | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| Devenport, Wm                   | 1 | 3 | 1 | Thayer, Zeph <sup>h</sup>                   | 1 | 2 | 2 | Blake W. John                 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Evans, Sim <sup>e</sup>         | 2 | 3 | 4 | Tarbel, Zach                                | 1 | 1 | 1 | Briggs, Levi                  | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Ellmore, Elijah                 | 1 | 3 | 4 | Underwood, Joseph                           | 1 | 3 | 2 | Basset, Joseph                | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Evelith, David                  | 1 | 2 | 2 | Walker, Tim <sup>e</sup>                    | 4 | 2 | 2 | Briggs, Elisha                | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Field, Reuben                   | 1 | 3 | 3 | Walker, Tim <sup>e</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> | 1 | 2 | 1 | Baker, Fredrick               | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Fuller, Dan <sup>l</sup>        | 1 | 3 | 3 | Whipple, Jabez                              | 1 | 2 | 2 | Bond, Tho <sup>r</sup>        | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Foster, Jon                     | 2 | 2 | 2 | Whitney, Ezra                               | 2 | 2 | 2 | Blair, John                   | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Fisher, Gideon                  | 1 | 2 | 3 | Whitney, Ezra, Jun <sup>r</sup>             | 1 | 2 | 2 | Burnham, Lem                  | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Fasset, Jesse                   | 1 | 1 | 2 | Wright, Tho <sup>r</sup>                    | 2 | 1 | 3 | Blasdale, Wm                  | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fletcher, Ben <sup>j</sup>      | 2 | 1 | 2 | Weiman, Tim <sup>e</sup>                    | 2 | 1 | 2 | Bayley, Dudley                | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| French, David                   | 3 | 3 | 3 | Weiman, Isaac                               | 1 | 3 | 1 | Badger, Gideon                | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| Freeman, John                   | 1 | 2 | 2 | Weiman, Tim <sup>e</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> | 1 | 3 | 3 | Brush, Solomon                | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Farrington, Stephen             | 1 | 2 | 2 | Whitcomb, Silas, Jun <sup>r</sup>           | 2 | 4 | 4 | Carpenter, John               | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Gray, Jonas                     | 2 | 2 | 3 | Weiman, Eben                                | 1 | 2 | 2 | Cole, Nath <sup>l</sup>       | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Green, Absolum                  | 1 | 1 | 1 | Weiman, Darius                              | 1 | 1 | 2 | Chase, Ben <sup>j</sup>       | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Holden, Eph <sup>h</sup>        | 1 | 2 | 7 | Wheat, Joseph                               | 1 | 3 | 2 | Covell, Peter                 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Hooker, S. Israel               | 1 | 2 | 4 |                                             |   |   |   | Church, Jon <sup>a</sup>      | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Hartwell, John                  | 1 | 3 | 3 | BRATTLEBORO TOWN.                           |   |   |   | Cook, Oliver                  | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Knapp, Widow                    | 1 | 1 | 3 | Arms, Josiah                                | 6 | 4 | 8 | Chamberlain, Joseph           | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Keyes, Jonas                    | 1 | 2 | 3 | Allen, Elnathan                             | 4 | 1 | 3 | Clark, Joseph                 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Lovejoy, Ben <sup>j</sup>       | 2 | 2 | 3 | Avery, Wm                                   | 2 | 1 | 1 | Chandler, Henry               | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Martin, Sylvanus                | 1 | 1 | 2 |                                             |   |   |   | Church, Malachi               | 1 | 1 | 4 |





## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VERMONT.

47

## WINDHAM COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.     | Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.     | Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.     | Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| BRATTLEBORO TOWN—continued. |                                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | BRATTLEBORO TOWN—continued. |                                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | BRATTLEBORO TOWN—continued. |                                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Church, Time.               | 3                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Herriek, Jons.              | 3                                                                    | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Thurber, Warden.            | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Church, Josiah.             | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hopkins, John.              | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Toogood, Dan.               | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Chandler, Nath.             | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hager, Widow.               | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Townsend, Micah.            | 3                                                                    | 4                                | 7                                                |                         |         |
| Chandler, Sam.              | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Harris, James.              | 1                                                                    | 5                                | 12                                               |                         |         | Tute, Moses.                | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Church, Eber.               | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Houghton, James.            | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Tubbs, Ezra.                | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Church, Eber, Junr.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hopkins, Jeromiah.          | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Tute, Ziba.                 | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Crosby, Isaac.              | 3                                                                    | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Houghton, Phinehas.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Wells, David.               | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Crowell, Peter.             | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 8                                                |                         |         | Houghton, Neh.              | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Wilder, Charles.            | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Church, Reuben.             | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Harris, Welman.             | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wilder, Abel.               | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Cook, Solomon.              | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Haven, Nath.                | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Walkup, Tho.                | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Carter, Benj.               | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Kelsey, John.               | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Wells, John.                | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Chandler, Gardiner.         | 4                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Knap, David.                | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Woods, Jabez.               | 1                                                                    | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Cune, Wm.                   | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Knight, Sam.                | 3                                                                    | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Woods, Philip.              | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Cune, Wm., Junr.            | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Kendall, Isaac.             | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wells, Oliver.              | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Chappel, John.              | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Knap, James.                | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Warner, Sam.                | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Cune, Isaac.                | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Knap, Eben.                 | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Wilder, Joshua.             | 3                                                                    | 1                                | 7                                                |                         |         |
| Cook, Joseph.               | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         | King, Wm.                   | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wilder, Peter.              | 3                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Carpenter, Sam.             | 4                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | King, Adonijah.             | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Whipple, Wm.                | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Easterbrook, Junr.          | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | King, Cushin.               | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Wells, Sam.                 | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Castle, Peter.              | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Knight, Seth.               | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Welman, Sam.                | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Castle, Joseph.             | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | King, Ezra.                 | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Warner, Adreal.             | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Croswell, Elias.            | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Lamb, Peter.                | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Ware, Jesse.                | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Cole, Henry.                | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 2                                                | 10                      |         | Lawton, James.              | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Wood, Jabez.                | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Dickerman, Lem.             | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Mixer, Sam.                 | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Whipple, Dan.               | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Dickerman, John.            | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Mixer, Dan.                 | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wells, Robert.              | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Dunkley, Jons.              | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Munro, Rosbotham.           | 3                                                                    | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Wright, Sawyer.             | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Dickerman, Joseph.          | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Morgan, Wm.                 | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wilder, Tilly.              | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Dudley, Benajah.            | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Morgan, Caleb.              | 2                                                                    | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Wilder, Elias.              | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Dickerman, John, Junr.      | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Martin, Mathew.             | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Williams, Widow.            | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Dickinson, Sam.             | 6                                                                    | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | May, David.                 | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Whitney, Lem.               | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Easterbrook, Warren.        | 2                                                                    | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | May, Sam.                   | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | DUMMERSTON TOWN.            |                                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Ellis, Benj.                | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Mills, Widow.               | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Aldrich, Eleazar.           | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Ellis, John.                | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Nash, Oliver.               | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Alvord, Benj.               | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Ellis, Simpson.             | 3                                                                    | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Nash, Moses.                | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Allen, Josiah.              | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Eaton, Simon.               | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Nash, Aaron.                | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Aldrich, Moses.             | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Evans, Wm.                  | 1                                                                    | 5                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Nash, Ephm.                 | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Allen, Josiah, Junr.        | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Easterbrook, Benj.          | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Newton, Sam.                | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Black, John.                | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Evans, Widow.               | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Nobles, Sam.                | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Burnham, Gideon.            | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Earl, Sam.                  | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Nichols, Sam.               | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Bigelow, Isaac.             | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Evans, Inry.                | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Owin, Sam.                  | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Brown, Elijah.              | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Ferrand, Andrew.            | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Otis, James.                | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Baker, Tho.                 | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Fisher, Eben.               | 2                                                                    | 3                                | 8                                                |                         |         | Plummer, John.              | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Ballard, Sylvanus.          | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Fox, Eben.                  | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Packard, Caleb.             | 2                                                                    | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Boydson, Josiah.            | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Frost, Dan.                 | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Peabody, Jons.              | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Brooks, Aaron, Junr.        | 2                                                                    | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Frost, Jesse.               | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Prouty, Elijah.             | 4                                                                    | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Boyden, Isaac.              | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Frost, Jesse, Junr.         | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Puddleford, Philip.         | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Boyden, Jons.               | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Fuller, Joseph.             | 1                                                                    | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Prince, Nathan.             | 2                                                                    | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Bemis, Philip.              | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Frazier, Dan.               | 3                                                                    | 8                                | 8                                                |                         |         | Prince, Elisha.             | 3                                                                    | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Butler, Jabez.              | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| French, Nath.               | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Prouty, Francis.            | 2                                                                    | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Butler, Calvin.             | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| French, John.               | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Putman, Asa.                | 2                                                                    | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Baldwin, John.              | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| French, Asa.                | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Pettis, John.               | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bartlett, John.             | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Fisk, Isaiah.               | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Prince, Nathan, Junr.       | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bennet, John.               | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Frost, Asa.                 | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Pratt, Benj.                | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Boyden, Wm.                 | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Field, Bennet.              | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Redfield, Levi.             | 2                                                                    | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bemis, Joseph.              | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Gale, Isaac.                | 4                                                                    | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Rice, James.                | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bemis, David.               | 3                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Greenleaf, Stephen.         | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Root, Sam.                  | 3                                                                    | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Bemis, Joshua.              | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Goodenow, Jons.             | 2                                                                    | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Rice, Eph.                  | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Burrows, Jons.              | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Gould, John.                | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Rice, Widow.                | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Beale, Stephen.             | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Grout, Abel.                | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Reaves, Abner.              | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Briggs, Seth.               | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Guernsey, Sam.              | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Smith, Jons.                | 2                                                                    | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bennet, Sam.                | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Greenleaf, Stephen, Junr.   | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Salsbury, Barnard.          | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bennet, Joseph.             | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Gorton, Benj.               | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Salsbury, Oliver.           | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Buttfield, Luke.            | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Greenleaf, Dan.             | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Simonds, Abel.              | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Butterfield, Ezra.          | 1                                                                    | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Greenleaf, Sam.             | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Scovel, Abner.              | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Baits, Cornelius.           | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Goddard, Moses.             | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Stoddard, Jons, Junr.       | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Burnet, Isaac.              | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Gardiner, Abner.            | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Stoddard, Jacob.            | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Baker, Jons.                | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Gould, Nathan.              | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Salsbury, Hale.             | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Blodget, Josiah.            | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Gould, Benj.                | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Steward, Nath.              | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Belknap, Calvin.            | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Goodenow, Levi.             | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Sharns, Reuben.             | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Bennet, Stephen.            | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Goodale, Joseph.            | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Steward, John.              | 2                                                                    | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Belknap, Asa.               | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| How, Artemas.               | 3                                                                    | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Stockwell, Jesse.           | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Black, John.                | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Harris, Valentine.          | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Smith, Levi.                | 3                                                                    | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Ball, Moses.                | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Haws, Eben.                 | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Salsbury, Widow.            | 3                                                                    | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Ball, Nathan.               | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Harris, Calvin.             | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Steward, Benj.              | 3                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Burbank, Elias.             | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hadley, Jesse.              | 1                                                                    | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Stebbins, Zedediah.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Burnham, Tho.               | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Hall, Wm.                   | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Stebbins, Levi.             | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bemis, Elias.               | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hall, Josiah.               | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Sawyer, Joshua.             | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Bigelow, Paul.              | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Harris, Oliver.             | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Salsbury, Hez.              | 4                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bryant, Micah.              | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| How, Joseph.                | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Sargeant, Tho.              | 4                                                                    | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Cole, John.                 | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Houghton, Hiram.            | 2                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Sargeant, John.             | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Cutler, Zach.               | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Houghton, Philemon.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Sargeant, Eli.              | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cook, Nathan.               | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Harris, Joshua.             | 1                                                                    | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Spalding, Jacob.            | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cresey, Henry.              | 2                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Houghton, John.             | 2                                                                    | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Shelden, Elijah.            | 3                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cook, Sol.                  | 1                                                                    | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hadley, Jacob.              | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Smith, Noah.                | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Childs, Jons.               | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Harris, —                   | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Scovil, Abner, Junr.        | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Cutler, Moses.              | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Houghton, Peter.            | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Smith, Josiah.              | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Carrol, Joseph.             | 3                                                                    | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Harris, Wm.                 | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Sawtwell, Sylvanus.         | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |                             |                                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Hadley, Eben.               | 1                                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Shelden, Solomon.           | 1                                                                    | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |                             |                                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Hays, Rutherford.           | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Salsbury, Jon.              | 2                                                                    | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |                             |                                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Holton, Wm.                 | 3                                                                    | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Snow, Dan.                  | 1                                                                    | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                             |                                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |





## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

WINDHAM COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.                                | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.                | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.                 | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| GUILFORD TOWN—CON.                                     |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | HALIFAX TOWN—CON.                      |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | HALIFAX TOWN—CON.                       |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Smith, Simeon.....                                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Alverson, Widow.....                   | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Lizier, Abner.....                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Solomon.....                                    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Artin, Jon.....                        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Littlefield, Edmond.....                | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Shepardson, Stephen.....                               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Allen, David, 2nd.....                 | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Leonard, Moses.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Slater, Stephen.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Allen, David, 3rd.....                 | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Leonard, Josiah.....                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Shepardson, Saml.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Allen, David.....                      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Littlefield, Jesse.....                 | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Stafford, Thos.....                                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Akeley, Francis.....                   | 1                                                                     | 8                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Lamb, Aaron.....                        | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Shepardson, Zeph <sup>a</sup> .....                    | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Bennet, Banks.....                     | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Murdock, Saml.....                      | 4                                                                     | 5                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Shepardson, Zeph <sup>a</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> ..... | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Bush, Moses.....                       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Marble, Jon.....                        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Isaac.....                                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bell, Joseph.....                      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                | 1                       |         | Muzzy, Amos.....                        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Sawyer, Leml.....                                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bullock, Darius.....                   | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | McClister, Joseph.....                  | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Spears, John.....                                      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Barber, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....        | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Metcalf, Reuben.....                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Cornelius.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bennet, Nathl.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Mathews, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....        | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Stanton, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....                       | ?                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Baldwin, Jeremiah.....                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Mullet, —.....                          | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Speiman, John.....                                     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Baldwin, Isaac, Jun <sup>r</sup> ..... | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Morrel, John.....                       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Stafford, Job.....                                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Brooks, Leml.....                      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | McClister, —.....                       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Jon <sup>a</sup> .....                          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Brooks, Asa.....                       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Newton, Shadrach.....                   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Slate, —.....                                          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bemis, Israel.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Nichols, Saml.....                      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Stanton, Moses.....                                    | ?                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Baldwin, Isaac.....                    | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Nemms, Eben <sup>r</sup> .....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Widow.....                                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Clark, Thos.....                       | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Newton, Zaphon.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Shepardson, Stephen, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Clark, Josiah.....                     | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Niles, Ichabod.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Shepardson, Seth.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Crozier, Arthur.....                   | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Owen, Caleb.....                        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                | 1                       |         |
| Salsbury, Edw <sup>a</sup> .....                       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Calf, Stephen.....                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Owen, Joel.....                         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Stebbins, Abner.....                                   | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Colefax, Saml.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Orr, Isaac.....                         | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Streeter, Joseph.....                                  | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Clark, Asa.....                        | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Persher, Gersham.....                   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Amos, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Clark, Saml, 2nd.....                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Pannel, John.....                       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Torry, Abel.....                                       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Clark, Eben <sup>r</sup> .....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Pannel, James.....                      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Torry, Abel, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Clark, Nathan.....                     | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Pratt, James.....                       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Torry, Abner.....                                      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Clark, Asa.....                        | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Phillips, Ezekl.....                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Thompson, Charles.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Clark, Elisha.....                     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Pannel, John, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....    | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Thurber, David.....                                    | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Crozier, John.....                     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Pierce, Reuben.....                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Toby, Eleazar.....                                     | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Crozier, Robert.....                   | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Pannel, Andrew.....                     | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Tabbs, Isaac.....                                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Coleman, Joshua.....                   | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Patterson, Rob <sup>a</sup> .....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Tyler, John.....                                       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                | 1                       |         | Crane, Isaac.....                      | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Paul, Hugh.....                         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Tyler, Jer <sup>a</sup> .....                          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Clark, Saml.....                       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Putman, John.....                       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Torry, James.....                                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Crosby, Israel.....                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Pratt, Elisha.....                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Tisdell, Seth.....                                     | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Canady, Hugh.....                      | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Pierce, Saml.....                       | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Taylor, Elias.....                                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Dairyman, Edw <sup>a</sup> .....       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Pierce, Joseph.....                     | 4                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Travatt, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....                       | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Darling, Peter.....                    | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Pierce, Allen.....                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Thurber, Squire.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Dalrymple, Wm.....                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Pierce, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Thayer, Eslek.....                                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Dunnagon, Edw <sup>a</sup> .....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Pratt, Darius.....                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Thurber, Edw <sup>a</sup> .....                        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Everett, Jeremiah.....                 | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Perry, Joseph.....                      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Welman, Abiel.....                                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Ellis, Mathew.....                     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Rich, Thaddeus.....                     | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Wilder, Aaron.....                                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Fish, Edmond.....                      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Rich, Jathaniel.....                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Wilkins, Andrew.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Fish, Nathan.....                      | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Rich, John.....                         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Whitney, Abel.....                                     | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Farnsworth, Thos <sup>a</sup> .....    | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Rider, Joseph.....                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Weld, Calvin.....                                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Forbes, Wm.....                        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Stacy, Wm.....                          | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Weld, Danl.....                                        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Fowler, Curtis.....                    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Scott, Thos.....                        | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Williams, Davis.....                                   | 5                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Feszenden, Solomon.....                | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Sanders, Aaron.....                     | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Wilkins, Danl.....                                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | French, Jesse.....                     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Sumner, Danl.....                       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Wells, Ezra.....                                       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Fisher, David.....                     | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Safford, Danl.....                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Whitney, Ephe <sup>a</sup> .....                       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Fisher, Tim <sup>e</sup> .....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Sumner, Danl, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Ward, Henry.....                                       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Garret, Wm.....                        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Sumner, Joel.....                       | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Weld, Isaac.....                                       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Grove, Aaron.....                      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Stow, David.....                        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Williams, Israel.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Guild, Jesse.....                      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Shepard, Jonas.....                     | 4                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Wright, John.....                                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Garret, Wm, 2nd.....                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Streeter, Nathl.....                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Whiting, Jon <sup>a</sup> .....                        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Garret, Widow.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Shepardson, Wm.....                     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Wallace, John.....                                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Gore, Elijah.....                      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 8                                                |                         |         | Smith, Herz.....                        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Woolly, Jon <sup>a</sup> .....                         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                | 3                       |         | Gore, Amos.....                        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Saunders, Jonas.....                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Woodward, Joseph.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gates, Stephen.....                    | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Safford, Saml.....                      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Witherhead, Joseph.....                                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Goodale, David.....                    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Slaid, Aaron.....                       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Whitney, Job.....                                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Hale, Israel.....                      | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Sawyer, Darius.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Welman, Jedediah.....                                  | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Harris, John.....                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Scott, Josiah.....                      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Weld, Luther.....                                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Harris, Jas.....                       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Stacy, Nymphas.....                     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Whiting, Michal.....                                   | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hall, John.....                        | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Scott, Philip.....                      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Weld, Noah.....                                        | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hall, Joel.....                        | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Stacy, Josiah.....                      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Waterhouse, Nathan.....                                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hall, Azariah.....                     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Stanley, Solomon.....                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Witherhead, Widow.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hotchkins, Ellhu.....                  | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Tucker, Joseph.....                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Whitcomb, Saml.....                                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hunt, Jasper.....                      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Tilder, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Wells, Slaughter.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Henery, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....        | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Thomas, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....         | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Wells, Thos <sup>a</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> .....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Henderson, Henry.....                  | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Thomas, John, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Woolly, Theophilus.....                                | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Holmes, Saml.....                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Thomas, John.....                       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| White, Wm.....                                         | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Harrington, Widow.....                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Tredaway, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....       | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Willis, Beriah.....                                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hatch, James.....                      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Taggart, James, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Wilson, John.....                                      | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Hanes, Abel.....                       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Taggart, James.....                     | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 7                                                |                         |         |
| Wilson, James.....                                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Harrington, Danl.....                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Taggart, Thos.....                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Woolly, Thos.....                                      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Harris, Joshua.....                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Thomas, Wm.....                         | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Wheeler, Danl.....                                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Henderson, Wm, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....  | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Tucker, James.....                      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Williams, Davis, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Jenks, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....         | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Underwood, Saml.....                    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Williams, Rich <sup>a</sup> .....                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Johnson, Seth.....                     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Underwood, Saml, Jun <sup>r</sup> ..... | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Yaw, Amos.....                                         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Jones, Israhel.....                    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Woodward, Time.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Yaw, Moses.....                                        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Joyner, John.....                      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Warden, Sylvanus.....                   | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Yaw, Widow.....                                        | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Kirkley, John.....                     | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Washburn, Eliab.....                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Yaw, Wm.....                                           | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Kellogg, Jon <sup>a</sup> .....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Wood, Saml.....                         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Younglove, John.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Kingsbury, John.....                   | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Ward, Burdon.....                       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| HALIFAX TOWN.                                          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Lamb, David.....                       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Warden, Peter.....                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Alexander, David.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Lamb, Martin.....                      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Weeks, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....          | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                | 1                       |         |
| Alexander, John.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |                                        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Wilcox, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Alverson, David.....                                   | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |                                        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Wilcox, Stephen.....                    | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                                                        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                                        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Woodward, Saml.....                     | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                                                        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                                        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Warden, Elisha.....                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                                                        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                                        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | White, Giles.....                       | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         |





## WINDHAM COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.                            | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.              | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.                           | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| MARLBOROUGH TOWN—continued.                        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | NEW FANE TOWN—CON.                   |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | NEW FANE TOWN—CON.                                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Hayward, Jon <sup>s</sup> .....                    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Darren, Ethan.....                   | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Whitcomb, Jon <sup>s</sup> .....                  | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Holliday, Danl, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Dewey, Sylvester.....                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Wilder, Eph <sup>m</sup> .....                    | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Holliday, Danl.....                                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Dror, Joseph.....                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Williams, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....                  | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Holliday, Eli.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Ellis, Abijah.....                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |                                                   |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Ingram, Jon <sup>s</sup> .....                     | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Eager, Ward.....                     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | PUTNEY TOWN.                                      |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Jenks, Jon <sup>s</sup> .....                      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Fisher, Paul.....                    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Adams, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....                     | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Istetine, John.....                                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Fisher, Danl.....                    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Aplin, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Kelly, Simeon.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gale, Paul.....                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Alexander, Aaron.....                             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| King, Ichabod.....                                 | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Goodale, Solomon.....                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Aynesworth, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Knights, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....                   | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Gates, Silas.....                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Alexander, Philip.....                            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Lyman, C. Gershham.....                            | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Goodenow, Silas.....                 | 4                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Allen, Josiah.....                                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Miller, David.....                                 | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Gumble, James.....                   | 4                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Austin, Josiah.....                               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Mather, Phil <sup>s</sup> & Sam <sup>l</sup> ..... | 6                                                                     | 10                               | 9                                                |                         |         | Grimes, Andrew.....                  | 1                                                                     | 7                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Austin, Apollos.....                              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Mather, Erastus.....                               | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gumble, W <sup>m</sup> .....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Armsbury, Christopher.....                        | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Mather, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....                     | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Green, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Allen, Lewis.....                                 | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Miller, Thaddeus.....                              | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Houghton, Asa.....                   | 3                                                                     |                                  | 6                                                |                         |         | Allen, John.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Miller, David, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Hall, Joseph.....                    | 3                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Austin, Eben <sup>r</sup> .....                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| More, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....                       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Haw, Talmon.....                     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Austin, Nath <sup>l</sup> .....                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Mather, Tim <sup>s</sup> .....                     | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Holland, Eph <sup>m</sup> .....      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Briggs, Asa.....                                  | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Manley, John.....                                  | 3                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Holland, Jonah.....                  | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Black, Asa.....                                   | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Olds, Benj <sup>s</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> .....   | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Harris, Eben <sup>r</sup> .....      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Black, Steward.....                               | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Olds, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....                      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hall, Jon <sup>s</sup> .....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bantwell, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Olds, Thaddeus.....                                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Houghton, Jotham.....                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Butler, Luther.....                               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Otis, Hannah.....                                  | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Houghton, Solomon.....               | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Brown, Josiah.....                                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Pratt, Isaac.....                                  | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Holland, Paul.....                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Brown, Danl.....                                  | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Pratt, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....                      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Holland, Joseph.....                 | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Brown, Jesse.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Pratt, Emerson.....                                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hall, Eph <sup>m</sup> .....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Benson, Moses.....                                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Pratt, Amos.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Holden, Josiah.....                  | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Black, James.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Pratt, Oliver.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Higgins, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bigelow, Eliphe <sup>s</sup> .....                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 8                                                |                         |         |
| Pratt, Asa.....                                    | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Houghton, James.....                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Black, W <sup>m</sup> .....                       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Perry, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Jewel, Jesse.....                    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bishop, Oliver.....                               | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Phelps, Abel.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Jones, Seth.....                     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Blood, Robert.....                                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Paul, James.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Kenny, Moses.....                    | 4                                                                     | 4                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Bowen, John.....                                  | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Pratt, Alphaeus.....                               | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Keyes, Ashley.....                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bennet, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....                    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Pratt, Orlin.....                                  | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Knouton, Silas.....                  | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Briggs, Abiel.....                                | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Phelps, Francis.....                               | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Knouton, Nathan.....                 | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Briggs, Henry.....                                | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Phelps, Tim <sup>s</sup> .....                     | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Knouton, Luke.....                   | 7                                                                     | 7                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Brown, Jabez.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Parks, Amariah.....                                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Lane, Isaac.....                     | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Benson, Danl.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Prouty, Amor.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Lawrence, Elias.....                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Bugby, Eben <sup>r</sup> .....                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Puckard, Josiah.....                               | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Mold, Joseph.....                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Baldwin, Levi.....                                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Parsons, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Morse, Eben <sup>r</sup> .....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Benson, Peter.....                                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Rising, Jon <sup>s</sup> .....                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Morse, John.....                     | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bennet, Sam <sup>l</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> ..... | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Ransom, Luther.....                                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Marble, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....       | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Campbell, W <sup>m</sup> .....                    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Issiah.....                                 | 3                                                                     | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Morse, Jacob.....                    | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cushing, Danl.....                                | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Simonds, Danl.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Morse, Joshua.....                   | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Carr, Moses.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Sawtweel, Levi.....                                | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | McMasters, John.....                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Church, Nath <sup>l</sup> .....                   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Joseph.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Merrifield, Aaron.....               | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Cudworth, Charles.....                            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Stockwell, Abel.....                               | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Marsh, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Crosby, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Summer, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | McCuller, Joseph.....                | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Cheney, Oliver.....                               | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, John.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Morse, Artemas.....                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Coddine, Francis.....                             | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Jonah.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Marsh, Zebadiah.....                 | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Chandler, Charles.....                            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Slaid, Danl.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Newton, Marshal.....                 | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Collins, David.....                               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Tamlin, Tim <sup>s</sup> .....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Newton, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Campbell, John.....                               | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Underwood, Thaddeus.....                           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Nelson, Nehemiah.....                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Campbell, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Underwood, Jon <sup>s</sup> .....                  | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Ober, Eben <sup>r</sup> .....        | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Cushing, Asaph.....                               | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 7                                                |                         |         |
| Whitney, Jonas.....                                | 3                                                                     |                                  | 8                                                |                         |         | Perry, Amos.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Clay, James, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....               | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 7                                                |                         |         |
| Winchester, Joseph.....                            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Perry, Danl.....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Conn, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Winchester, Asa.....                               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Pomeroy, Chester.....                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Clay, James.....                                  | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Winchester, Joshua.....                            | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Park, Jon <sup>s</sup> .....         | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Church, Titus.....                                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Winchester, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....                | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Philips, Paine.....                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Combs, Medad.....                                 | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Whitney, Moses.....                                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Philips, John.....                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Cushing, Noah.....                                | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Whitney, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....                    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Perry, Joseph.....                   | 3                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Cushing, Mathew.....                              | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Whitney, Guilford.....                             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Ransom, Ezek <sup>l</sup> .....      | 3                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Cushing, Joseph.....                              | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Winchester, Joseph, J <sup>r</sup> .....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Richardson, Jeremiah.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cook, Abijah.....                                 | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Whitney, Nath <sup>l</sup> .....                   | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Robinson, Jon <sup>s</sup> .....     | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Clay, Eph <sup>m</sup> .....                      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Warren, Jon <sup>s</sup> .....                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Richardson, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Campbell, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Warren, Danl.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Rand, Rich <sup>d</sup> .....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Campbell, Duncan.....                             | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Whitmond, Abraham.....                             | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Rand, Sawyer.....                    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Dickinson, Abraham.....                           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| NEW FANE TOWN.                                     |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Rutter, Philip.....                  | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Darling, Widow.....                               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Allen, Eben <sup>r</sup> .....                     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Randall, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Day, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Allen, Amos.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Stevens, Lem <sup>l</sup> .....      | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Davis, Danl.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Arnold, Gamaliel.....                              | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Stillman, E. Amos.....               | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Eastbrook, Nathan.....                            | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Burnham, Gabriel.....                              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Stone, Nathan.....                   | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Enus, Joseph.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Bruce, Elijah.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Stevens, Israel.....                 | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Ellingwood, Jon <sup>s</sup> .....                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Balsom, Isaac.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Stevens, Jacob.....                  | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Foster, David.....                                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Bullard, Abel.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Smith, Phinehas.....                 | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Fuller, Danl.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Bruce, Artemas.....                                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Stedman, Nath <sup>l</sup> .....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Fisher, Abiel.....                                | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Bruce, Eph <sup>m</sup> .....                      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Saddler, Joseph.....                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Fletcher, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Bruce, Asa.....                                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Sikes, Nathan.....                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Fletcher, Nath <sup>l</sup> .....                 | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Baleom, Henry.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Tainter, Steven.....                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Goodhue, Josiah.....                              | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Bartlett, W <sup>m</sup> .....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Taylor, Danl, Jun <sup>r</sup> ..... | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Goodhue, Josiah, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Bond, Aaron.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Thayer, Widow.....                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Goodhue, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Boyden, Hez <sup>b</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> .....  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Taylor, Hez <sup>b</sup> .....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Griffin, John.....                                | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Bitterly, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....                   | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Wilder, Oth <sup>s</sup> .....       | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Goodwin, John.....                                | 4                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Cobleigh, Reuben.....                              | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wheeler, John.....                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Green, John.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Crowe, Andrew.....                                 | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wheeler, Darius.....                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |                                                   |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Cook, Jonas.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | White, W <sup>m</sup> .....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |                                                   |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Davis, Joshua.....                                 | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Woods Solomon.....                   | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         |                                                   |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
|                                                    |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Wilder Joel.....                     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |                                                   |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |





## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VERMONT.

51

## WINDHAM COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.  | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.      | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.     | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| HALIFAX TOWN—CON.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | JAMAICA TOWN.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | LONDONDERRY TOWN—continued. |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Whipple, Joseph.....     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Adams, Seth.....             | 2                                                                     |                                  | 6                                                |                         |         | Cole, Amasa.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Woodward, Art.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Averdon, John.....           | 2                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | Cummins, Stephen.....       |                                                                       |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Wilcox, Tabor.....       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Berry, Saml.....             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Cole, Salmon.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Woodward, James.....     | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Brown, James.....            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Daggot, Amos.....           |                                                                       |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Wilcox, Wm, Junr.....    | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Brooks, David.....           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Derby, Elijah.....          | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Wills, Jon.....          | 3                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Blanchard, Joseph.....       | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         | Derby, David.....           | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Wills, Hubbel.....       | 3                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Burnap, John.....            | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Daggot, Joseph.....         |                                                                       |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Warden, Joseph.....      | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Butler, Widow.....           | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Eastman, James.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Wills, Hubbel, Junr..... | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Chase, Elisha.....           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Eddy, Elna.....             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Woolly, Tho.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Chase, Stephen.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Fox, John.....              | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Wilcox, Nathan.....      | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Crapoo, Francis.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Fletcher, Sherebiah.....    |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Whitney, Ebenr.....      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Cushing, Solomon.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Grimes, Moses.....          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| HINSDALE TOWN.           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Crapoo, Jona.....            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Grimes, James.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Alexander, Jonathan..... | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Davidson, Nathl.....         | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         | How, Nehemiah.....          |                                                                       |                                  | 7                                                |                         |         |
| Bandwell, Moses.....     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Danolds, Joshua.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Hodges, Emerson.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Brown, C. Jude.....      | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Glazier, Benj.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hassa, John.....            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Bridgman, John.....      | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Glazier, Elisha.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hopkins, James.....         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Barret, Moses.....       | 3                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Gleason, Josiah.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | How, Darius.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Brooks, Nathl.....       | 3                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Gage, Asa.....               | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Hopkins, John.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Bascorn, Timothy.....    | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Goff, Ezra.....              | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Jacobs, John.....           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Belden, Saml.....        | 3                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Grover, Joseph.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | McMurphy, George.....       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Brooks, Cephas.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Taft, Oliver.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Marsh, Joseph.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Bullock, Wm.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Higgins, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Marsh, Israel.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Clark, Jabez.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | How, John.....               | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Mark, John.....             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Clark, Noah.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hayward, Paul.....           | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | McCormick, James.....       | 3                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Chamberlain, Ebenr.....  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Hayward, Oliver.....         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | McCormick, Archibald.....   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Clark, Saml.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hayward, Nathan.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 7                                                |                         |         | Marsh, Archibald.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Dickinson, Moses.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hayward, Silas.....          | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Montgomery, Hugh.....       | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Davidson, James.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hayward, Caleb.....          | 3                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Oughterson, Joseph.....     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Ellmore, Jacob.....      | 4                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Hayward, Depend.....         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Patterson, John.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Ellmore, Reuben.....     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hayward, Seth.....           | 3                                                                     | 5                                |                                                  |                         |         | Pierce, Nehemiah.....       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Ellmore, Elisha.....     | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         | How, Peter.....              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Pierce, Benja.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Farmer, John.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Higgins, Ephm.....           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Patterson, Ebenr.....       | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Foster, Nathl.....       | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Sabin, Stephen.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 6                                                |                         |         | Thompson, Saml.....         | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Thirzel, Benja.....      | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Lawton, David.....           | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | Thayer, Rufus.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Goss, Danl.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Livermore, Ezra.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Taggart, Patrick.....       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Goss, Jonas.....         | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Livermore, Elijah.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Taylor, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Goss, Wm.....            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Livermore, Lott.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Woodburn, John.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| How, Moses.....          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Stone, Isaac.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Whitman, Abiel.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hunt, Jona.....          | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                | 1                       |         | Muzzy, Benja.....            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Warren, Joshua.....         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Houghton, Nathl.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | McGarr, James.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Woodward, Nathl.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Houghton, Danl.....      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Moson, Lemuel.....           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Williams, John.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hill, Simeon.....        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Vials, Saml & Nathl.....     | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Whitman, Noah.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Houghton, Edw.....       | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Whitney, Aaron.....          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wait, Barnabas.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hide, Joseph.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Watson, John.....            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | MARLBOROUGH TOWN.           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Joy, John.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Williams, John & Reuben..... | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Allen, Salmon.....          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Johnson, Stephen.....    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | JOHNSON'S GORE.              |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Adams, Freegrace.....       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Linfield, Benja.....     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Brooks, Ebenr.....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Adams, Bildad.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Lee, Benja.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Coovey, Joseph.....          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Adams, Levi.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Lee, Jesse.....          | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Fisher, Noah.....            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Angel, Jon.....             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Newel, Joshua.....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Fisher, Isaac.....           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Adams, Joel.....            | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Orvis, Oliver.....       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Holden, Philemon.....        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bellows, Charles.....       | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Orvis, Waitstill.....    | 1                                                                     | 7                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Jenison, Wm.....             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bellows, Joseph.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Orvis, Ambrose.....      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Johnson, Wm.....             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Bryant, Jacob.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Pratt, Isaac.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Newton, Silas.....           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Bartlett, Joseph.....       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Pratt, Isaac, Junr.....  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Scott, John.....             | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bartlett, Zarah.....        | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Parsons, Andrew.....     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Wilder, Danl.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Brown, Lyman.....           | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Patterson, Eleazar.....  | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | LONDONDERRY TOWN.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Bishop, Sylvester.....      | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Patterson, Jon.....      | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Aiken, Edw.....              | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bryant, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Palmer, Jonah.....       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Aiken, Danl.....             | 3                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Burbanks, Joel.....         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Palmer, John.....        | 3                                                                     | 5                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Aiken, Nathl.....            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Bartlett, John.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Patterson, Widow.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Ayers, Saml.....             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Bartlett, Nathl.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Pelton, Moses.....       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Arnold, Saml.....            | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Ball, Saml.....             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Rowe, Israel.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Andrews, John.....           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Chandler, Jehiel.....       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Rowley, Widow.....       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Ammidon, Ephm.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Church, Moses.....          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, James.....        | 4                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Babbitt, Ira.....            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Cresey, Moses.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Stebbins, Joseph.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Bickford, Saml.....          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Church, Joseph.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Streeter, Saml.....      | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Bowen, Francis.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cresey, Wm.....             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Smith, Simeon.....       | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Brintnal, Jona.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cutler, Anthony.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Streeter, Enoch.....     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Babbitt, Danl.....           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Cutler, Josiah.....         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Streeter, James.....     | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Cox, William.....            | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Cooley, Enos.....           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Streeter, Joel.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Cox, Edw.....                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Dodge, Wm.....              | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Streeter, Jona.....      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Cary, James.....             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Dunlap, Saml.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Scott, Ebenr.....        | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Cook, Ezekl.....             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Day, Giles.....             | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Streeter, Nathl.....     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Cook, Elna.....              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Ervin, John.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Tate, Widow.....         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Cook, Ebenr.....             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Farr, Thomas.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Thayer, Zeph.....        | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Cox, John.....               | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gilbert, Solomon.....       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Thayer, Jeriah.....      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Chase, Pratt.....            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Gault, Eli.....             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Thayer, Frederick.....   | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Cockran, David.....          | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Glass, Widow.....           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Stebbins, Elijah.....    | 3                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Cole, Jesse.....             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gilbert, Saml.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Thomas, Israel.....      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Cole, John.....              | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Higley, Elijah.....         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Tubbs, Saml.....         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cole, Widow.....             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Harris, Ebenr, Junr.....    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Stebbins, Eliakim.....   | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Cole, Benja.....             | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Higley, Danl.....           | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Wood, Wm.....            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Center, Parker.....          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Hays, Jeremiah.....         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Wright, Jonr.....        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Cole, Sabin.....             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Higley, Joel.....           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Wright, Gad.....         | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 8                                                |                         |         |                              |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Harris, Abner.....          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Wentworth, Charles.....  | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |                              |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Harris, Asa.....            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Wright, Amasa.....       | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |                              |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Holton, Nahum.....          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         |











## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VERMONT.

57

## WINDHAM COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.                              | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.                         | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.                             | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| WESTMINSTER TOWN—continued.                          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | WHITTINGHAM TOWN—continued.                     |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | WILMINGTON TOWN—continued.                          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Shipman, Edw <sup>d</sup> .....                      | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Gains, James.....                               | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Davis, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....                       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Shipman, Abraham, 3rd.....                           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Green, Amos.....                                | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Davis, David.....                                   | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Stoddard, John.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Green, Nathan.....                              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Doty, Ezra.....                                     | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Stoddard, Joshua.....                                | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Glass, James.....                               | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Edgcom, Roger.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Stoddard, Joshua, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....             | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Hunt, Thomas.....                               | 5                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Edson, Elijah, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....               | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Sage, Sylvester.....                                 | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Hayward, John.....                              | 5                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Forbes, Stephen.....                                | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Temple, Urijah.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hayward, John, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Forbes, Asa.....                                    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Thomas, Joseph.....                                  | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hambleton, Jon <sup>a</sup> .....               | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Flagg, Josiah.....                                  | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Turtle, John.....                                    | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Lyman, Isaac.....                               | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Flagg, Nathan.....                                  | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Town, Joseph.....                                    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Lyman, Benj <sup>e</sup> .....                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Freeman, Watson.....                                | 5                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Tower, Lynde.....                                    | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Lyman, Eleazar.....                             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Fox, Amos.....                                      | 5                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Talmon, John.....                                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Lyman, Silas.....                               | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Fitch, Jesse.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Talmon, Widow.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Lamphier, Banajah.....                          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Hastings, Jon <sup>a</sup> .....                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Upham, James.....                                    | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Lamphier, Reuben.....                           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Griswall, Jerard.....                               | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Webb, Joseph.....                                    | 4                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Lamphier, Chandler.....                         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Hunter, Robert.....                                 | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Wright, Medad.....                                   | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Lyon, Joseph.....                               | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Hudson, Nath <sup>l</sup> .....                     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Wright, Joseph.....                                  | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Lovell, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hall, James.....                                    | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Wheeler, Dan <sup>l</sup> .....                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Mullet, James.....                              | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Haskell, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....                     | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Winter, John.....                                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Munn, Calvin.....                               | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Haskell, Moses.....                                 | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Willis, Joel.....                                    | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Morey, John.....                                | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hays, Jabez.....                                    | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Whitney, Elijah.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Nelson, John.....                               | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Haskell, Andrew.....                                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Wildor, W <sup>m</sup> .....                         | 4                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Nye, Jon <sup>a</sup> .....                     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Lock, John.....                                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Wilcox, John.....                                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Nye, W <sup>m</sup> .....                       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Livermore, Dan <sup>l</sup> .....                   | 4                                                                     | 5                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Whitcomb, Benj <sup>e</sup> .....                    | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Otis, John.....                                 | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Lamb, Jon <sup>a</sup> .....                        | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Willis, John.....                                    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Otis, John, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....              | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Lamb, Job.....                                      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Wilcox, Eph <sup>m</sup> .....                       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Pike, Leonard.....                              | 1                                                                     | 6                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Lincoln, Jonah.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Wilcox, Waitstill.....                               | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Pike, Elisha.....                               | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Lock, Josiah, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....                | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Wales, Aaron.....                                    | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Pike, Elijah.....                               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Long, Mathew.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Woolly, Augustus.....                                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Pike, Nath <sup>l</sup> .....                   | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Lock, Josiah.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Whitney, Benj <sup>e</sup> .....                     | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Roberts, James.....                             | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 8                                                |                         |         | Marks, Jon <sup>a</sup> .....                       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Wright, Azariah.....                                 | 4                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Rugg, John.....                                 | 1                                                                     |                                  | 8                                                |                         |         | Morgan, Reuben.....                                 | 3                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Wall, Patrick.....                                   | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Rider, Caleb.....                               | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Morgan, Benj <sup>e</sup> .....                     | 3                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Woolly, Amasa.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Reed, James.....                                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | More, Judah.....                                    | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Willard, Abel.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Sikes, Francis.....                             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Metcalf, Benj <sup>e</sup> .....                    | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Willard, Lynde.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Smith, Jonas.....                               | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | More, Judah, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....                 | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Willard, Joseph.....                                 | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Streeter, James.....                            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Mellen, Rich <sup>d</sup> .....                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Willard, Billy.....                                  | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Shumway, Levi.....                              | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Mellen, W <sup>m</sup> .....                        | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Woolly, Nathan.....                                  | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Shumway, Amasa.....                             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Marks, Widow.....                                   |                                                                       |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Wells, Oliver.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Sprague, Nehemiah.....                          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 8                                                |                         |         | Mudge, Ezra.....                                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Wells, Joshua.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Tarr, Simon.....                                | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Morgan, Nath <sup>l</sup> .....                     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Wells, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....                        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Victory, Merrifield.....                        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Mors, Walden.....                                   | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Wilson, Luke.....                                    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Wilcox, Dan <sup>l</sup> .....                  | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Winslow, Dan <sup>l</sup> .....                     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Wells, John.....                                     | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Wilcox, James.....                              | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Newton, Israel.....                                 | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Wyman, John.....                                     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Whitney, Aaron.....                             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Nye, Joseph.....                                    | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Wright, Caleb.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wright, Richard.....                            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Nettleton, George.....                              | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Willard, W <sup>m</sup> .....                        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wood, John.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Wildor, Oliver.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Wallace, Eben <sup>r</sup> .....                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |                                                 |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Pettis, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| WHITTINGHAM TOWN.                                    |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | WILMINGTON TOWN.                                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Pond, Zebulun.....                                  |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Angel, James.....                                    | 3                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Alvord, Gad.....                                | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Packard, Levi.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Anderson, W <sup>m</sup> .....                       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Austin, Dan <sup>l</sup> .....                  | 4                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Packard, Time.....                                  | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Armstrong, Simeon.....                               | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Averil, James.....                              | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Pierce, Benj <sup>e</sup> .....                     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Bratton, Robert.....                                 | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Axtel, Silas.....                               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Parmalee, Jeremiah.....                             | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Bratton, David.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Baldwin, Caleb.....                             | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Parmalee, Gilbert.....                              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Barton, Jon <sup>a</sup> .....                       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Burdard, Roger.....                             | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Pierce, Benj <sup>e</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> .....  | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Barton, Time.....                                    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Basset, Jedediah.....                           | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Purlington, Sylvanus.....                           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Barton, Benj <sup>e</sup> .....                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Buel, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Perry, Benj <sup>e</sup> .....                      | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Bishop, Solomon.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Buel, Sam <sup>l</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> ..... | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Ray, Zolotas.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Bradley, Eli.....                                    | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Ball, David.....                                | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Ray, W <sup>m</sup> .....                           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Butler, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....                       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Bangs, Abner.....                               | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Rugg, Joseph.....                                   | 3                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Blodgett, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....                     | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Ball, David, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Smith, Medad.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Blodgett, Benj <sup>e</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> ..... | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Ball, James.....                                | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Spencer, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....                     | 5                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Bond, Solomon.....                                   | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Ball, Lemuel.....                               | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Stacy, Abel.....                                    | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Blodgett, Benj <sup>e</sup> .....                    | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Ball, B. Gideon.....                            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Swift, Chipman.....                                 | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Carnaga, Andrew.....                                 | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Badger, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....                  | 4                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Swift, Jesse.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Colman, Joseph.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Boyd, Abraham.....                              | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Swift, Perez.....                                   | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Cooley, Benj <sup>e</sup> .....                      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bill, Calvin.....                               | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Stevens, Israel.....                                | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Carley, Jon <sup>a</sup> .....                       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Ball, Noah.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Smead, Eli.....                                     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Clark, Billy.....                                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Cushman, Barnabas.....                          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Studson, Anthony.....                               | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Day, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....                          | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Chandler, John.....                             | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Smith, Phinehas.....                                | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Dodge, Joshua.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Chandler, Henry.....                            | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Thompson, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....                    | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Dix, Jon <sup>a</sup> .....                          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Chandler, Simeon, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Thompson, Sam <sup>l</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> ..... | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Davis, Nath <sup>l</sup> .....                       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Childs, Jon <sup>a</sup> .....                  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Titus, Eph <sup>m</sup> .....                       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Doubleday, Elisha.....                               | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Castlet, Time.....                              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Witherall, Lott.....                                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Foster, Jabez.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Cook, Widow.....                                | 5                                                                     | 6                                |                                                  |                         |         | Wheeler, Amos.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Frazier, James.....                                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Coss, James.....                                | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Ware, Asaph.....                                    | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Fuller, Calvin.....                                  | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Coss, Rufus.....                                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Williams, James.....                                | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Gustin, Eliphalet.....                               | 3                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Chandler, Simeon.....                           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Witt, Jon <sup>a</sup> .....                        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Goodnow, Benj <sup>e</sup> .....                     | 3                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Coss, Reuben.....                               | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Ware, Meletiah.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Graves, Jesse.....                                   | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Doty, Ellis.....                                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Waste, Eli.....                                     | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
|                                                      |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Dix, Ozias.....                                 | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Wheeler, Isaac.....                                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |





## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## WINDSOR COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 15 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 15 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 15 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 15 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| ANDOVER TOWN.           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | BARNARD TOWN—CON.       |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Baldwin, Jesse          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Crowell, Sheferick      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Bailey, Nathaniel       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Danforth, Isaac         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Manning, Joel           | 4                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Davis, Moses            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Pettingill, Samuel      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Dean, Robert            | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Felt, Abner             | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Dean, Seth              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Cram, Joseph            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Eastman, Timothy        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Cummings, Ebenezer      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Ellis, Joseph           | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Sherwin, Daniel         | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Ellis, Stephen          | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Nichols, Aaron          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Emerson, Asa            | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Samuel           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Fairbanks, Calvin       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Clark, Bunker           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Fay, Aaron              | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Adams, Levi             | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Fay, Eliakim            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Balch, Hart             | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Fay, Moses              | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Warner, Moses           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Finley, John            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Nichols, Timothy        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Fisk, John              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Drury, David            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Foster, Asa             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Richardson, Josiah      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Foster, Jacob           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Lamson, Daniel          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Foster, John            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Dale, Joshua            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Foster, Joseph          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Parkherst, Isaac        | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Foster, Peter           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Burt, Gordin            | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Freeman, Elisha         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Brown, Samuel           | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Freeman, Thomas         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Pease, Ezekiel          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Freeman, Thomas         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hall, Henry             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Freeman, William        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Cogswell, Nathaniel P.  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Fuller, Thomas          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Simond, John            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Gamble, John            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Simond, Alven           | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Gifford, Samuel         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Simond, John, Junr.     | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gray, Samuel            | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Allen, Daniel           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gray, Thomas            | 5                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Perry, Ichabod          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Green, Beriah           | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Jackworth, Joshua       | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Green, Charles          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| O'Brian, Patrick        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Harradan, John          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Simonds, Dan            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Haskel, Nathaniel       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Rogers, Fradrack        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Haskel, Prince          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Dudley, Stephen         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Howard, Simeon          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Pease, Ezekiel, Junr.   | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Jones, John             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Pease, Augustus         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hinney, Jesse           | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Allen, Peter            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Lawton, Jacob           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Adams, Thomas           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Luce, Jonathan          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Johnson, Abel           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Lurvey, Moses           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| French, Thomas          | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Lurvey, Peter           | 3                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Howard, David           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | McCormack, Daniel       | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| French, John, Junr.     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Maynard, Stephen        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Howard, Joseph          | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Marrick, Ebenezer       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Howard, Solomon         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Mason, Clement          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| French, John            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Morgan, Benjamin        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Town, Aaron             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Newton, Gideon          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| BARNARD TOWN.           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Newton, John            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Aikens, James           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Newton, Timothy         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Aikens, Nathaniel       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Paga, Asa               | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Aikens, Solomon         | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Page, George            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Aikens, Solomon         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Page, Nathaniel         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Ashley, Lemuel          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Parmeter, Nathan        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Babbet, Abel            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Perkins, Abner          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Baniston, Jason         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Perkins, William        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Barlow, Aaron           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Reed, Job               | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Barlow, Benjamin        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Richmond, Amaziah       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Barlow, Joseph          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Richmond, Amaziah       | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Barlow, Nathaniel       | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Richmond, Lemuel        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Barus, Elijah           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Sabens, Ebenezer        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Belding, James          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Sabens, Ebenezer        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Belding, Moses          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Sharp, Daniel           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Benjamin, John          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Smith, Jesse            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Bennet, Sylvanus        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Southgate, Steuart      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Bicknel, Amos           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Stanton, Benjamin       | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Bicknel, Amos           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Stebbins, Benjamin      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Billings, Gideon        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Stevens, Andrew         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Biram, James            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Stevens, Andrew         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Blackman, Holon         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Steward, Samuel         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Blackman, Timothy       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Swift, Heman            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Blackman, William       | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Swift, Joseph           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Bowman, Joseph          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Swift, Levi             | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Bowman, Nathan          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Swift, Thomas           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Briggs, Ephraim         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Townshend, George       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Brigham, Asa            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Tucker, Robert          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Brown, Mathew           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Tupper, Israel          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Butman, William         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Tupper, Samuel          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Call, Silas             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Tupper, Silas           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Chamberlin, John        | 2                                                                     | 6                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Walcott, William        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Chamberlin, Joseph      | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Wheelock, Peter         | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Chamberlin, Thomas      | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | White, David            | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Chamberlin, William     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | White, Thomas W         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Chele, Asa              | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Wight, Nathaniel        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Chele, Asa              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wilbur, Aaron           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Chele, William          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Wilbur, Benjamin        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Clap, Benjamin          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Wilson, Elizabeth       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Cox, Benjamin           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Wing, Benjamin          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Cox, George             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Wood, Paul              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Wright, Thomas M.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | BETHEL TOWN.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Ainsworth, Wymon        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Babbet, Joel            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Bartlett, Joseph        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Beal, Obediah           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Bliss, Levi             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Brown, Ebenezer         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Brooks, Simeon          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Buckman, Josiah         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Buckman, Jeremiah       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Burbanks, Eleazer       | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Burnap, Abner           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Burnap, Jonathan        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Burroughs, Abner        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Chaplin, William        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Chase, Joshua           | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Cleveland, Stephen      | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Copland, David          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Cotton, Bibby L.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Crane, Amos             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Crane, Benjamin         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Crane, Ebenezer         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Curtis, William         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Day, Ralph              | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Dean, Zachariah         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Dike, Daniel            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Dudley, Samuel          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Dunham, John            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Dunham, Thomas          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Eddy, Caleb             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Eddy, John              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Finley, John            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Flyner, Michael         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Gould, Asa              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Green, Amaza            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Green, Uzziiah          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Grover, Amaza           | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hibbard, Timothy        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinshaw, Isaac          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinshaw, Isaac          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Huntington, Abner       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Huntington, David       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Kellogg, Martin         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Kinney, Daniel          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Kinney, John            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Kinney, John            | 3                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Lathrop, John           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Lilley, David           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Lovet, David            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Ludington, Lemuel       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Mackinster, Alexander   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Mackinster, Paul        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | McGahay, Dennis         | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Marsh, Joel             | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Moody, John             | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Owen, Sylvanus          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Parish, Jeremiah        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Parish, John            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Parish, Nathaniel       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Parker, Stephen         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Peck, Samuel            | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Perham, David           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Putnam, Eleazer         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Putnam, Ezra            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Putnam, Thomas          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Rich, Justus            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Russell, Samuel         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Jedediah        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Sanford, Seth           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Smith, Benjamin         | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Smith, George           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Smith, Willard          | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Stone, David            | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Stone, Benajah          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Tenney, Ephraim         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Tenney, John            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Thoop, Nathaniel        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Walker, Asaph           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Wallis, Joseph          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Wallis, John            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Wheeler, Rice           | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Wittard, Jonathan       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Wilson, William         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Witchinson, Joseph      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Wood, Joseph            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Woodward, Ezekiel       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Woodworth, Benja        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | BRIDGWATER TOWN.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Bassett, Howard         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Bassett, Zachariah      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |





## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VERMONT.

59

## WINDSOR COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.    | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.  | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| BRIDGWATER TOWN—continued. |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | CAVENDISH TOWN—con.      |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | CHESTER TOWN—con.       |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Boyse, George              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Wright, John             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Johnson, Hezekiah       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Bozworth, John             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Chaplin, William         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Johnson, Uriah          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Davis, Samson              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Parker, Aaron            | 3                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Stevens, Samuel         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Fletcher, James            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Smith, Moses             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Stevens, John           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| French, Aaron              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wheeler, Joel            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Eaton, Abraham          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| French, Ephriam            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Stone, Timothy           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Taylor, John            | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| French, Ezekiel            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wheeler, Jonathan        | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Gibson, John            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| French, Joseph             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Dodge, John              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Cook, Joshua            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| French, Joshua             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Joy, Silas               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Bullard, Nathan         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Foster, John               | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Searls, Robert           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Gowing, Nathaniel       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Foster, Rufus              | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Parker, Jemey            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Mitchel, Thomas         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Gillett, Elisha            | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Powers, Nahum            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Johnson, David          | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Green, Asa                 | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Adams, Timothy           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Caryl, Thomas           | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Grow, William              | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Coffin, Daniel           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Pierce, Joseph          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hawkins, John              | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Baldwin, Thomas          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Snell, Solomon          | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Hawkins, Joseph            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Parker, Joshua           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Holt, Francis           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Holsington, Bliss          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Baldwin, Abel            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Turner, Joshua          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Holsington, Isaac          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Baldwin, Isaac           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Leeland, Joshua         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Holsington, John           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Preston, Abel            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Ellis, John             | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Holsington, Virgina        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Jackman, Abner           | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Chandler, Willard       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Jones, Ariel               | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Tarble, Edmond           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | White, John             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Jones, Ariel               | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Willington, George       | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Jacobs, John            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Knowlton, Stephen          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Tarble, Whitecomb        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Jacobs, Daniel          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Mendall, Amos              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Jackman, Abner, Junr     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Farmer, Henry W         | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Montague, Selah            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Russell, John            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | McCuller, William       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Murdoch, John              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hardy, Samuel            | 2                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Toby, Paul              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Palmer, Robert             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hardy, John              | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Axel, Samuel            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Palmer, Thomas             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Lynd, Benjamin           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hole, Josiah            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Pierce, Thomas             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Peck, Daniel             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Johnson, Samuel         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Perkins, Benjamin          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Chapman, Reuben          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Sergeant, Jabez         | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Perkins, Cyrus             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Snow, Robert             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Sergeant, Amos          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Perkins, Joshua            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Lovell, Randall          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Caryl, John             | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                | 1                       |         |
| Powers, Abraham            | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Chubb, David             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Pierce, Eliab           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Powers, Thomas             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Spaulding, William       | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Chamberlin, Isaac       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Pratt, Jonathan            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Felton, Freeman          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Caryl, Jonathan         | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Pratt, Nathan              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Dodge, Shadrack          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Rice, Jason             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Rice, Stephen              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Russell, Noadiah         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Caryl, Jonathan, Junr   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Ripley, Samuel             | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Atherton, Jonathan       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Heald, Daniel           | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Robinson, Eleazer          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Spaulding, William, Junr | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Carpenter, Knight       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Sabins, Clement            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Patch, John              | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Parker, Obediah         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Safford, Chellis           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Boyden, Jonathan         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Gould, Otis             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Shaw, Benoni               | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Haven, Hezekiah          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Kimball, Thomas         | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Shaw, Daniel               | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Proctor, Leonard         | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Whitmore, Elias         | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Shaw, Isiah                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Proctor, Isaac           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Gile, Amos              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Shaw, James                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Spaulding, Jesse         | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Ranny, Waitstill        | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Shaw, Job                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Parker, Isaac            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Stone, John             | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Simons, Caleb              | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Wyman, Samuel            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Stone, John, Junr       | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 7                                                |                         |         |
| Southgate, Richard         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Ross, Donald             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Fletcher, Daniel        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Southgate, Thomas          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wheeler, Asa             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Perkins, Charles        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Stevens, Peter R           | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Piper, James             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Marshall, Elijah        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Thomas, Zeb                | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Fletcher, Asaph          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Mann, Charles           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Topliff, James             | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Houghton, Elijah         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Tarble, Reuben          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Tora, Caleb                | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Dutton, Salmon           | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Dean, Samuel            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Tours, Jonas               | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Dutton, Ephraim          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Edson, Abel             | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Walker, Elijah             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Carey, Joseph            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Horton, Aaron           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Walker, John               | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Proctor, Timothy         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Stens, Solomon          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| White, Sylvanus            | 2                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Baldwin, Joseph          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Mann, Willard           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Woodbury, Joshua           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Woodbury, Joseph         | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Williams, Othmel        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| CAVENDISH TOWN.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | CHESTER TOWN.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Johnson, Nicholas       |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Morse, Joseph              | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Blanchard, Isaac         | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Smith, Nicholas         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Cheney, Waldo              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Chandler, Thomas         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Johnson, John           | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Sherwin, Ahionasas         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | McColister, Peter        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Houghton, Joshua        | 4                                                                     | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Rice, Silas                | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wallis, John             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Straiton, Ass           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Ramsey, Simeon             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | McColister, David        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bigelow, Elnathan       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Atherton, Joseph           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Turner, Ishmael          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Riggs, Thomas           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Briant, John               | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Drake, Abijah            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Lane, Gershom F         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Taylor, Edmond             | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Drake, Seth              | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Clark, Ephraim          | 5                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Manning, Levi              | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Jewitt, Joseph           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Earl, Artinus           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Kimball, Amos              | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Hewlett, Joseph          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Gilkey, William, Junr   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Smith, William             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Hutchinson, Moses        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Babcock, Roswell        | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Kendall, James             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Tarble, Peter            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Tarble, Jonathan        | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Kordin, James              | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Robinson, James          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Johnson, Uriah          | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Coffin, John               | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Colborn, Ezekiel         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Olcott, Timothy         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Fresen, Anef               | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Case, James              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Chandler, Bela          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Dix, Samuel                | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hutchinson, Simon        | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Clark, Joseph           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Conant, Nathan             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Tucker, Caleb            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Clark, Ephraim, Junr    | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Preston, Lemuel            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Dutton, Stephen          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Grayham, John           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Holt, William              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Sanders, Solomon         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Grayham, Robert         | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hutchinson, Samuel, Junr   | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Polly, John              | 2                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Atwood, Jeremiah        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hutchinson, Samuel         | 2                                                                     | 5                                |                                                  |                         |         | Duncan, Abel             | 4                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Thirston, John          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Kimball, Ebenezer          | 2                                                                     | 5                                |                                                  |                         |         | Parker, Elijah           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Williams, Anthony       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Spaulding, Willard         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Lord, Nathaniel          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Brooks, David           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Spaulding, Benjamin        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Church, Joshua           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Stone, Thomas           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 7                                                |                         |         |
| French, Josiah             | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Sartwell, Solomon        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Perkins, Rufus          | 1                                                                     | 6                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Swift, William             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Johnson, Phebe           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Barney, Abel            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Gerald, Gamaliel           | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Walker, Eliza            | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Sawyer, Abraham         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| White, Samuel              | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Warren, Thomas           | 4                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Robins, Nathan          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Adams, Samuel              | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Alverson, Simeon        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | How, Ezekiel            | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
|                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Davis, Daniel           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Earl, Fredrick          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
|                            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Earl, George            | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |





## WINDSOR COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 10 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| CHESTER TOWN—CON.       |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | HARTFORD TOWN—CON.      |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | HARTFORD TOWN—CON.      |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Gile, Nathan.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Demmon, Levi.           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Savage, Francis.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Gile, Stephen.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Demmon, Nathan.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Savage, Seth.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Gilkey, William.        | 4                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Demmon, William.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Savage, Thomas.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Collin, Michael.        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Dewey, Joshua.          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Scott, Luther.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Laland, Aaron.          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Dillino, Zebulon.       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Shalliss, Francis.      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Atwood, Oliver.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Dimnick, Philip.        | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Smith, Ashbel.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hodgman, Nathan.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Dunham, Garsbom.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Smith, John.            | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Willard, Jonathan.      | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Dunham, William.        | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Sprague, Elkana.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Sergeants, Israel.      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Drew, Ezra.             | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Sprague, Ignatius.      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Thomson, William.       | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Dutton, Jesse.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Sprague, Philip.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Bowtell, John.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Dutton, John.           | 1                                                                     | 6                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Stoddard, Phineas.      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Atwood, William.        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Dutton, Nathaniel.      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Strong, Jedediah.       | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Atwood, Anthony.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Eaton, Brigham.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Strong, Solomon.        | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Gile, Moses.            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | England, Stephen.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Tenny, Reuben.          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Watkins, Elias.         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Eudall, Oliver.         | 3                                                                     | 5                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Tilden, Josiah.         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Larabee, John.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Eudall, Samuel.         | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Tilden, Stephen.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Horton, Adomias, Junr.  | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Fellows, Samuel.        | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Tilden, Stephen.        | 4                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hoar, John.             | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Follet, Thankfull.      |                                                                       | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Tracy, Andrew.          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Earl, Esek.             | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Fowler, Elisha.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Tracy, Thomas.          | 3                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Tarbie, Nathaniel.      | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Gillet, Israel.         | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Warner, Elisha.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Wilson, Joseph.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gillet, John.           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Watkins, Amasa.         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Church, Joshua, Junr.   | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gillet, Roger.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Webster, Samuel.        | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Chandler, John E.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Gould, Benjamin.        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Webster, Israel.        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Putnam, John.           | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Gross, Thomas.          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Whitcomb, Joshua.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Wilson, Abner.          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hager, John.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Whitney, Jonathan.      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Wilson, Daniel.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hall, Jacob.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Whitney, Nathan.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Wilson, Solomon.        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hall, William.          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Whitney, Jonathan.      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Rounds, George.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hatchway, John.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Williams, Isaac.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Field, David.           | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hazen, Asa.             | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Williams, Josiah.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Wyman, Samuel.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hazen, Daniel.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Wilson, Isaac.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Field, Abner.           | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hazen, Hezekiah.        | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wilson, Josiah.         | 3                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Dier, Stephen.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hazen, Joshua.          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Wood, Ephraim.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Fuller, John.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Hazen, Lemuel.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Woodworth, Benjamin.    | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Arnold, Ebenezer.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hazen, Solomon.         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Woodworth, Roger.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Barton, Josiah.         | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hazen, Thomas.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Wright, Benjamin.       | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Gresen, Jonathan.       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Hazen, Reuben.          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Wright, David.          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Waterman, Olney.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hewitt, Daniel.         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Wright, Jonathan.       | 2                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Stone, Rufus.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Holbrook, Thomas.       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wright, Benjamin.       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Field, Nehemiah.        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hopkins, Noah.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Wright, Phineas.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Kindall, Jonathan.      | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | How, Samson.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Clay, Timothy.          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | How, Stuard.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Whitman, George.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Hoyt, Abraham.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | HARTLAND TOWN.          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Field, Pardon.          | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hoyt, Benjamin.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Abbott, Samuel.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Johnson, Josiah.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Hunter, John.           | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Ainsworth, Daniel.      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Earl, John.             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Hutchinson, Zenos.      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Aldrich, Isalah.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Johnson, Willard.       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | James, David.           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Aldrich, Noah.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Clark, Samuel.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Lincoln, Hazeleah.      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Alexander, Eldad.       | 3                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Johnson, Ebenezer.      | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Marsh, Abel.            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Alexander, Quartus.     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Parks, Thadues.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Marsh, Abraham.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Allyn, Ebenezer.        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Parks, Jonathan.        | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Marsh, Elisha.          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Amris, Ebenezer.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 7                                                |                         |         |
| HARTFORD TOWN.          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Marsh, Eliphalet.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Anderson, Robert.       | 3                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Allyn, William.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Marsh, John.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Ashley, William S.      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Austin, Abiather.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Marsh, Joseph.          | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Ayers, Peter.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Baldwin, David.         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Marsh, Joseph.          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Back, George.           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Ball, John.             | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Marsh, Milo.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Badger, Daniel.         | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Barnet, Moses.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Miller, Peter.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Badger, Daniel.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Bennet, John.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Muncil, Ezekim S.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Badger, Elisha.         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Bennet, John.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Murrel, William.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Badger, Gideon.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Bennet, Jonathan.       | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Muxley, Thomas.         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Bailey, David.          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Bill, Eliphalet.        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Newel, Zenos.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Bagley, Henry.          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Billings, Enoch.        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Newton, David.          | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 7                                                |                         |         | Bagley, Orlando.        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Blackman, Jeffery.      | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Nobles, Shadrick.       | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bagley, Thomas.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Bliss, David.           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Pease, Christopher.     | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Billings, Christopher.  | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Bramble, Abel.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Pease, Christopher.     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Billings, Joseph.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Bramble, William.       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Pease, Samuel.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Billings, Joseph.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Brink, James.           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Petkin, Rhoda.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Billings, John.         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Bugbee, Benjamin.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Peterson, Elias.        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Billings, Nathan.       | 3                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Bugbee, Nathaniel.      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Pixley, Asa.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Bolding, Moses.         | 3                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Bullard, John.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Pixley, William.        | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Bolding, Moses.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Burch, Benjamin.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Porter, Ambrose.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Bates, Joseph.          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Burch, Eddy.            | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Porter, William.        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bates, Jacob.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Burch, Ephraim.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Powel, Rowland.         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Bishop, Eleazer.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Burch, James.           | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Powel, Rowland.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Briant, Amasa.          | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Burch, Jonathan.        | 1                                                                     | 6                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Powers, William.        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Briant, Benjamin.       | 2                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Burch, William.         | 6                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Procter, Isaac.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Brick, Daniel.          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Butler, Samuel.         | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Pymoe, Daniel.          | 4                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Bridge, Ebenezer.       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Cady, James.            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Ransom, Daniel.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Brown, Solomon.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Chapman, Elias.         | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Richardson, Mathew.     | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Brown, Abner.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Chapman, Erastus.       | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Richardson, Amos.       | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Buck, Jonathan.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Chapman, Jeriah.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Richardson, John.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Bugbee, Daniel.         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Chapman, Simon.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Richardson, Thomas.     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Burdick, Stanton.       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Clark, John.            | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Richardson, William.    | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Burrell, John.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Clark, Michael.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Rider, Joshua.          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Cady, Runnels.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Clark, Paul.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Rider, Peter.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Cady, Thomas H.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Clasdon, Simon.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Robinson, Amos.         | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Cabot, Francis.         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Colburn, David.         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Robinson, Artemus.      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Cabot, Marston.         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Colburn, Laban.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Rust, Lemuel.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Cabot, Sebastian.       | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Colston, William.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Rust, Nial.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Call, Elias.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Cowser, Asa.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Rust, Phineas.          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Call, Caleb.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |





## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VERMONT.

61

## WINDSOR COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| HARTLAND TOWN—CON.      |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | HARTLAND TOWN—CON.      |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | HARTLAND TOWN—CON.      |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Carver, Nathaniel       | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Lamphier, John          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Taylor, Elias           | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Chase, Henry            | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | Lauton, Thomas          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Taylor, Oliver          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Child, Herba            | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Law, Robert             | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Teubury, Ephraim        | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Child, Lyman            | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | Lee, Zebulon            | 4                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Teubury, Israel         | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Clark, Thomas           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Liscomb, Thomas         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Teubury, Jacob          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Clark, Timothy          | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Liscomb, Darius         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Twiner, Elisha          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Clark, Wesson           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Little, George          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Taylor, Job             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Cobb, William           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Livemore, William       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Taylor, Jonathan        | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Cotten, Milven          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Loomis, Jonas           | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Voez, Thomas V.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |
| Cotten, Luther          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Luce, Andrew            | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Walden, John            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Cotten, Thomas          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Luce, Ivory             | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Walden, Nathaniel       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Cotten, Willard         | 2                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         | Luce, Moses             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Walker, Elnathan        | 3                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Crandal, Adam           | 3                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Luce, Oliver            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Warren, Zenos           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Croseroot, Lewis        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Lull, Asa               | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Waters, Timothy         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Currier, Aaron          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Lull, Timothy           | 4                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Webster, Moses          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Dailey, William J       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Lull, Timothy           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Webster, Benoni         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Danford, James          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Lull, Nathan            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Weed, Nathaniel         | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Danford, Francis        | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Lull, Zenos             | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Veeden, Samuel          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Danford, William        | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Main, Isaac             | 2                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Veeden, Thomas          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Danford, William        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Marbel, Benjamin        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | White, Asa              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Danforth, Nicholas      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Marey, William          | 4                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | White, Francis          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Darby, Samuel           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Martin, Duty            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | White, Thomas           | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Daring, Seth            | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Mash, Abel              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | White, Elias            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Davison, Dan            | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Mash, Daniel            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Willard, Aaron          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Davison, Paul           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Mash, Roger             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Willard, Edward         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Denison, George         | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Mash, Royal             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Willard, Ely            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Dinsmore, John          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Mash, Joseph            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Willard, James          | 5                                                                     | 5                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Dunbar, John            | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Morgan, Isaac           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Willard, Oliver         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Elsworth, Ezra          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Morey, Joseph           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Willard, Oliver         | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 7                                                |                         |         |
| Edson, Sylvester        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Moses, John             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Willard, Oliver         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Emmons, Thomas          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Morrison, Robert        | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Williams, Adam          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                | 1                       |         |
| Enos, Roger             | 4                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Miner, Clement          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Willard, Wilder         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Eyres, Eli              | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Miner, Ephraim          | 2                                                                     | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Williams, James         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Evins, Moses            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Munsel, Daniel          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Williams, Samuel        | 3                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Evins, Zera             | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Munsel, Lazel           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Williams, Simeon        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Fisher, Timothy         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Muxley, Seth            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Winch, Jason            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Flower, Elisha          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Nichols, John           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Wood, Edward            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Flower, John            | 2                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Olverd, Simeon          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Wood, Jonathan          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Freeman, Ned            | 3                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         | Osborne, John           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Wood, Josiah            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Gallup, Elisha          | 3                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Paine, Eleazer          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         | LUDLOW TOWN.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Gallup, Joseph          | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Patterson, Joseph       | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Dutton, William         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Gallup, Perez           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Patterson, William      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Hadley, Jonas           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Gallup, William         | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Pike, Ebenezer          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Hadley, John            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Garey, Benjamin         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Remington, Joseph       | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Pingrey, Nathaniel      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Garey, Thomas           | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Rice, Aaron             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Crowley, Royal          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Gates, Elias            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Rice, Eliakim           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Crowley, Abraham        | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Garven, James           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Rice, Obediah           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Hill, Isaac             | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Gay, James              | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Richardson, James       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Farwell, Abel           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Goss, Abel              | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Richardson, Jeremiah    | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Powers, Isaac           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Grow, John              | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Rider, Daniel           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Green, Joseph           | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Grow, Joseph            | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Roberts, Clark          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Wilcox, Robert          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Grow, Samuel            | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Rogers, Artha           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Parker, Levi            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Grow, Timothy           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 6                                                |                         |         | Rogers, Benjamin        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Duncan, John            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Harris, Ichmeel         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Rogers, Eliphalet       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Fletcher, Josiah        | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hatch, Heman            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Rogers, Nathaniel       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Holden, Jonas           | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hatch, Ichabod          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Rogers, Paul            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Reed, Simon             | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Harding, John           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Roode, Humphrey         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Fletcher, Jesse         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Harvey, Nathaniel       | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Rust, Thomas P          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Bixby, Thomas           | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Hathway, Wilber         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Rust, Nathias           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Bixby, David            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Healy, Samuel           | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Rust, Oliver            | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Gaffield, Joseph        | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hendrick, John          | 4                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Richardson, Thomas      | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Precor, Silas           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hodgeman, Jonathan      | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Sawyer, Abel            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Reed, George            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Hodges, Thomas          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Scott, John             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Lewis, David            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Holbrook, Ebenezer      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Scott, Lemuel           | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Whitney, James          | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Holbrook, Ebenezer, Jr. | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Sergents, Moses         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Gleazon, Catherine      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Holbrook, Harba         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Shaw, Richard           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Patch, Benjamin         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Holdridge, Ephraim      | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Shattuck, Silas         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Ives, Levi              | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Holdridge, Thomas       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Shattuck, Silas         | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Reed, Stephen           | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Holmes, Stilson         | 5                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Short, Daniel           | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Bixby, Levi             | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Holmes, Absalom         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Simmons, Joseph         | 2                                                                     | 9                                | 4                                                |                         |         | NORWICH TOWN.           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Holmes, William         | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Simmons, Simon          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Armstrong, John         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Hosmer, Levi            | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Smith, Samuel           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Baldwin, Daniel         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Howard, Elisha          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Sprague, Elkanah        | 3                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Baldwin, Elijah         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Hopkins, William        | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Spooner, Anna           | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Baldwin, Levi           | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Jaquith, Benjamin       | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Spooner, Daniel         | 3                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Ball, Humphrey          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Jaquith, William        | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Stanton, Daniel         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Ball, Jonathan          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Jenne, Lot              | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Stanton, James          | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Ball, Joseph            | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 6                                                |                         |         |
| Jenne, Samuel           | 3                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Stanton, Phineas        | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Ball, Roswell           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Johnson, William        | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Stevens, Isaac          | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Barrett, Jonathan       | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Jones, Charles          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Stevens, Oliver         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Bartlett, Elliot        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |
| Jones, William          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Stevens, Perula         | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Bartlett, Garshom       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 4                                                |                         |         |
| Keith, Azel             | 2                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Stickney, Thomas        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Bartlett, Garshom       | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Kendal, Amos            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Stone, Abel             | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Bartlett, George        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |
| Kendal, Samuel          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Sturvant, Job           | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bartlett, Jonathan      | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Kelley, Ebenezer        | 1                                                                     | 5                                |                                                  |                         |         | Sumner, John            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Bartlett, Joseph        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         |
| Killam, Phinebas        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Sumner, William         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Bartlett, Thamer        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |
| Kimball, Phinebas       | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Sweetser, William       | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Bartlett, Moses         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |
| King, Asabel            | 4                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Strater, Isaac          | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Kinston, David          | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Taft, Artimus           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |
| Laiton, John            | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Taylor, Asa             | 6                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |

















I  
I  
I

Jackson, Abel, 30.  
Jackson, Abner, 69.  
Jackson, Abner, Junr, 69.  
Jackson, Aaron, 44.  
Jacksor, Abraham, 45.  
Jackson, Asahel, 45.  
Jackson, Lyman, 19.  
Jackson, Jedediah, 45.  
Jackson, Jethro, 45.  
Jackson, John, 15.  
Jackson, Jonathan, 42.  
Jackson, Joseph, 45.  
Jackson, Lymon, 19.  
Jackson, Marvel, 65.  
Jackson, Nathan, 44.  
Jackson, Robert, 16.  
Jackson, Robert, 19.  
Jackson, Samuel, 42.  
Jackson, Solomon, 26.  
Jackson, Stephen, 45.  
Jackson, Widow, 49.  
Jacksorth, Joshua, 58.  
Jacobs, John, 49.  
Jacob, Stephen, 65.  
Jacob, David, 36.  
Jacob, John, 36.  
Jacob, John, 51.  
Jacob, Lewis, 12.  
Jacob, Nathan, 49.  
Jacob, Peter, 49.  
Jacob, Stephen, 49.  
James, Daniel, 15.  
James, Jonathan, 31.  
James, David, 60.  
Jones, Herman, 27.  
Janes, Humphrey, 27.  
Janey, George, 49.  
Jaquis, Ebenezer, 32.  
Jaquis, John, 31.  
Jaquis, Samuel, 62.  
Jaquith, Benjamin, 61.  
Jarvis, William, 61.  
Jarvis, M., 23.  
Jarow, Anna, 21.  
Jarus, Israel C., 12.  
Jeffords, Jacob, 35.  
Jeffords, Moses, 35.  
Jefford, John, 35.  
Jemison, William, 18.  
Jenison, Levi, 14.  
Jenkins, Elijah, 39.  
Jenkins, John, 39.  
Jenkins, Joseph, 29.  
Jensen, Stephens, 29.  
Jenks, Valentine, 26.  
Jenks, Antony, 41.  
Jenks, Benj., 50.  
Jenks, Josn, 52.  
Jenne, Lot, 61.  
Jenne, Samuel, 61.  
Jenner, Stephen, 42.  
Jenning, Joseph, 29.  
Jennings, James, 29.  
Jenny, George, 39.  
Jennis, Salmon, 54.  
Jennison, Abijah, 44.  
Jennison, Robert, 55.  
Jennison, Wm, 51.  
Jenny, Aaron, 45.  
Jenny, George, 39.  
Jenny, Noah, 66.  
Jentie, Andrew, 24.  
Jepperson, Ichabod, 63.  
Jepperson, Jacob, 63.  
Jervis, Rort, 65.  
Jewett, Danl., 27.  
Jewel, Jesse, 52.  
Jewet, Tho., 55.  
Jewet, Abel, 54.  
Jewet, Benj., 19.  
Jewett, Eliza, 27.  
Jewet, Thomas, 18.  
Jewett, Eln, 15.  
Jewett, Saml, 15.  
Jewit, David, 30.  
Jewitt, Frederick, 16.  
Jewitt, William, 66.  
Jewitt, Joseph, 50.  
Jewn, David, 37.  
Jilson, Joseph, 13.  
Jinks, James, 37.  
Johns, Levy, 48.  
Johns, Abel, 48.  
Johns, Daniel, 18.  
Johns, Johiel, Esqr., 26.  
Johnson, Stephen, 27.  
Johnson, A. Robert, 54.  
Johnson, Danl., 14.  
Johnson, Abel, 37.  
Johnson, Adam, 37.  
Johnson, Asa, 49.  
Johnson, Asaph, 48.  
Johnson, Beniam, 53.  
Johnson, Benjamin, 44.  
Johnson, Benjamin, 44.

Johnson, Buckley, 13.  
 Johnson, Calvin, 62.  
 Johnson, Comfort, 46.  
 Johnson, Constance, 56.  
 Johnson, David, 16.  
 Johnson, David, 59.  
 Johnson, David, 62.  
 Johnson, Dole, 32.  
 Johnson, Eben, 12.  
 Johnson, Eben, 13.  
 Johnson, Ebenezer, 60.  
 Johnson, Eden, 11.  
 Johnson, Elihu, 33.  
 Johnson, Elihu, 45.  
 Johnson, Elihu, 57.  
 Johnson, Eliza, 44.  
 Johnson, Eliza, 44.  
 Johnson, Eliza, 53.  
 Johnson, Essee, 12.  
 Johnson, Freburn, 21.  
 Johnson, George, 37.  
 Johnson, Henry, 35.  
 Johnson, Hezekiah, 59.  
 Johnson, Hezekiah, 62.  
 Johnson, Isaac, 54.  
 Johnson, Isaiah, 40.  
 Johnson, Isaac, 40.  
 Johnson, Jacob, 24.  
 Johnson, Jacob, 45.  
 Johnson, James, 62.  
 Johnson, Jedediah, 49.  
 Johnson, John, 45.  
 Johnson, Joab, 56.  
 Johnson, John, 11.  
 Johnson, John, 21.  
 Johnson, John, 26.  
 Johnson, John, 32.  
 Johnson, John, 32.  
 Johnson, John, 38.  
 Johnson, John, 44.  
 Johnson, John, 45.  
 Johnson, John, 54.  
 Johnson, John, 59.  
 Johnson, John, 62.  
 Johnson, Jonah, 53.  
 Johnson, Jory, 49.  
 Johnson, Joshua, 54.  
 Johnson, Joseph, 54.  
 Johnson, Lawrence, 45.  
 Johnson, Levi, 56.  
 Johnson, Libbeus, 44.  
 Johnson, Libbeus, 44.  
 Johnson, Matthew, 20.  
 Johnson, Mitchel, 55.  
 Johnson, Moses, 11.  
 Johnson, Moses, 37.  
 Johnson, Moses, 37.  
 Johnson, Nehemiah, 59.  
 Johnson, Obediah, 28.  
 Johnson, Ozias, 36.  
 Johnson, Phebe, 59.  
 Johnson, Robert, 32.  
 Johnson, Samuel, 27.  
 Johnson, Samuel, 33.  
 Johnson, Samuel, 59.  
 Johnson, Seth, 20.  
 Johnson, Seth, 50.  
 Johnson, Seth, 52.  
 Johnson, Silens, 53.  
 Johnson, Silas, 44.  
 Johnson, Simeon, 30.  
 Johnson, Simeon, 48.  
 Johnson, Stephen, 48.  
 Johnson, Stephen, 51.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 32.  
 Johnson, Time, 55.  
 Johnson, Timothy, 62.  
 Johnson, Uriah, 59.  
 Johnson, Wm, 60.  
 Johnson, William, 32.  
 Johnson, William, 33.  
 Johnson, Wm, 51.  
 Johnson, Wm, 55.  
 Johnson, William, 55.  
 Johnson, William, 61.  
 Johnson, William, 62.  
 Johnson, Willis, 33.  
 Johnson, Zachariah, 11.  
 Johnson, Zachariah, 37.  
 Johnson, Zebadiah, 56.  
 Johnston, James, 32.  
 Joiner, Asel, 40.  
 Joiner, William, 33.  
 Joiner, Francis, 23.  
 Jones, Aaron, 45.  
 Jones, Ezekiel, 37.  
 Jones, Aaron, 45.  
 Jones, Amos, 56.  
 Jones, Aquila, 32.  
 Jones, Arthur, 44.  
 Jones, Ariel, 59.  
 Jones, Ariel, 59.  
 Jones, Asa, 14.  
 Jones, Asa, 55, 37.  
 Jones, Asa, 55.  
 Jones, Barzille, 56.  
 Jones, Benja, 48.  
 Jones, Benja, Junr, 48.  
 Jones, Benson, 53.  
 Jones, Charles, 53.  
 Jones, Charles, 53.  
 Jones, Cornelius, 48.

Jones, Daniel, 18.  
 Jones, Eleazar, 65.  
 Jones, Eliakim, 49.  
 Jones, Elias, 56.  
 Jones, Elias, 63.  
 Jones, Ephraim, 20.  
 Jones, Ephraim, 20.  
 Jones, Ezekiel, 39.  
 Jones, Horace, 39.  
 Jones, Israel, 50.  
 Jones, John, 57.  
 Jones, John, 15.  
 Jones, John, 18.  
 Jones, John, 36.  
 Jones, John, 55.  
 Jones, John, 58.  
 Jones, Jonathan, 36.  
 Jones, Jonathan, 44.  
 Jones, Joseph, 13.  
 Jones, Joseph, 41.  
 Jones, Joseph, 28.  
 Jones, Lucius, 15.  
 Jones, Nathan, 46.  
 Jones, Nathaniel, 40.  
 Jones, Nathaniel, 65.  
 Jones, Nathaniel, 65.  
 Jones, Noah, 14.  
 Jones, Olive, 20.  
 Jones, Oliver, 53.  
 Jones, Philip, 36.  
 Jones, Samuel, 32.  
 Jones, Samuel, 45.  
 Jones, Seth, 52.  
 Jones, Silas, 41.  
 Jones, Stephen, 27.  
 Jones, Widow, 54.  
 Jones, Wm., 14.  
 Jones, Wm., 15.  
 Jones, William, 36.  
 Jones, William, 45.  
 Jordan, Philip, 36.  
 Jordan, Samuel, 43.  
 Joslin, Benjamin, 26.  
 Joslin, Jabez, 43.  
 Joslin, Jacob, 28.  
 Joslin, Joseph, 55.  
 Joslin, Lindsey, 43.  
 Joslin, Zebediah, 26.  
 Joy, Abel, 49.  
 Joy, Abiathar, 49.  
 Joy, Amos, 53.  
 Joy, David, Junr., 49.  
 Joy, David, Junr., 49.  
 Joy, Jesse, 49.  
 Joy, John, 51.  
 Joy, Moses, 53.  
 Joy, Obadiah, 53.  
 Joy, Obadiah, Junr., 53.  
 Joy, Silas, 59.  
 Joyner, John, 50.  
 Judd, Artuna, 21.  
 Judd, Eben W., 31.  
 Judd, Eben W., 31.  
 Judd, Ebenezer, 65.  
 Judd, Phillip, 33.  
 Judd, Thomas, 14.  
 Judd, William, 33.  
 Judd, Will, 31.  
 Judson, Enoch, 28.  
 June, David, 36.  
 June, Joshua, 42.  
 Justin, Gershom, 21.  
 Juston, Michal, 22.  
 Kathan, Alexr., 48.  
 Kathan, Charles, 48.  
 Kathan, Charles, 53.  
 Kathan, Charles, 53.  
 Kathan, Dan, Junr., 48.  
 Kathan, John, 48.  
 Kathan, John, Junr., 48.  
 Keaton, Richd., 65.  
 Keeler, Aaron, 23.  
 Keeler, Eli, 23.  
 Keeler, Elijah, 24.  
 Keeler, Ely, 44.  
 Keeler, Ezra, 41.  
 Keeler, Hezekiah, 39.  
 Keeler, John, 23.  
 Keeler, Jesse, 44.  
 Keeler, Joseph, 44.  
 Keeler, Lot, 44.  
 Keeler, Uri, 39.  
 Keeler, Joseph, 42.  
 Keeler, Jonathan, 12.  
 Keeler, Seth, 42.  
 Keeler, Thomas, 12.  
 Keep, Sam'l, 37.  
 Keep, Samuel, 36.  
 Keeler, Heiber, 29.  
 Keith, Azel, 61.  
 Kelley, Ebenezer, 61.  
 Kelley, William, 32.  
 Kellogg, Aaron, 41.  
 Kellogg, David, 42.  
 Kellogg, David, 24.  
 Kellogg, Joseph, 26.  
 Kellogg, Joseph, 41.  
 Kellogg, Joseph, 42.  
 Kellogg, Preserver, 37.

Kellogg, Samuel, Junr, 43.  
Kellogg, Titus, 17.  
Kellogg, Adah, 15.  
Kellogg, Elijah, 14.  
Kellogg, John, 50.  
Kellogg, Joseph, 15.  
Kellogg, Josiah, 48.  
Kellogg, Martin, 58.  
Kellogg, Pinehas, 29.  
Kellogg, William, 11.  
Kellogg, William, 12.  
Kellogg, William, 14.  
Kelly, Alex, 48.  
Kelly, Daniel, 38.  
Kelly, John, 54.  
Kelly, Richd, 48.  
Kelly, Saml, 55.  
Kelly, Simeon, 52.  
Kelly, Thomas, 22.  
Kelly, Wm, 48.  
Kelsey, Abner, 14.  
Kelsey, John, 14.  
Kelsey, John, 47.  
Kelsey, Benjamin, 38.  
Kelsey, Isaac, 41.  
Kelsey, Samuel, 36.  
Kemp, Eliza, 64.  
Kempfield, Dennis, 38.  
Kempston, Oliver, 54.  
Kendal, Amos, 61.  
Kendal, Samuel, 61.  
Kendal, Wm, 66.  
Kendall, Amos, 66.  
Kendall, Eben, 54.  
Kendall, Eben, Junr, 54.  
Kendall, Isaac, 47.  
Kendall, Isaac, 63.  
Kendall, John, 59.  
Kendall, Joseph, 64.  
Kendall, Joshua, 56.  
Kendall, Nathaniel, 66.  
Kendall, Reuben, 66.  
Kendall, Wm, 63.  
Kendrick, Beth, 48.  
Kenedy, David, 29.  
Kenedy, Jason, 27.  
Kenedy, John, 23.  
Kenedy, Patrick, 22.  
Kenny, Ross, 23.  
Kenny, William, 22.  
Kenney, Benjamin, 22.  
Kenny, Moses, 55.  
Kenny, Saml, 55.  
Kenny, Thos, 54.  
Kent, Abel, 20.  
Kent, Alexander, 17.  
Kent, Cephus, 17.  
Kent, Cephus, Junr, 17.  
Kent, Chas, 45.  
Kent, Dan, 20.  
Kent, Elisha, 63.  
Kent, Elisha, 63.  
Kent, Jacob, 32.  
Kent, Jacob, 34.  
Kent, John, 32.  
Kent, Joseph, 32.  
Kent, Moses, 17.  
Kent, Thomas, 30.  
Ketch, James, 27.  
Ketchum, Benjamin, 38.  
Ketchum, Jonathan, 15.  
Ketchum, Platt, 44.  
Ketchum, Thos, 44.  
Keth, Dan, 56.  
Ketner, Isaac, 27.  
Ketteredge, James, 30.  
Ketteredge, Samuel, 35.  
Ketteredge, James, 30.  
Keyes, Ashley, 52.  
Keyes, Elias, 52.  
Keyes, Isaac, 52.  
Keyes, John, 28.  
Keyes, Jonas, 46.  
Keyes, Joseph, 34.  
Keyes, Solomon, 63.  
Keyes, Wm, 52.  
Keys, David, 43.  
Keys, Ezra, 19.  
Keys, Col. Stephen, 23.  
Kibbe, Joseph, 21.  
Kibbe, John, 13.  
Kibbes, Josiah, 33.  
Kibbes, Reuben, 33.  
Kickle, Frederick, 22.  
Kiddler, Francis, 54.  
Kiddler, John, 54.  
Kiddler, John, 55.  
Kiddler, Saml, 55.  
Kiddler, Thos, 54.  
Kies, Samuel, 19.  
Kiehn, George, Junr, 17.  
Kilburn, Wm, 34.  
Kilburn, Abraham, 37.  
Kilburn, Aruna, 21.  
Kilburn, Ass, 21.  
Kilburn, Dan, 55.  
Kilburn, John, 34.  
Kilburn, John, 47.  
Kilburn, Molly, 11.  
Kilburn, Roswell, 37.  
Kile, William, 63.  
Kilam, Nathan, 67.  
Kilphasel, 67.



RUTH A. HOEPER  
7523 GRAND PARKWAY  
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

DIRECTORY  
OF THE  
ANCESTRAL HEADS  
OF  
NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES

1620 - 1700

COMPILED  
By  
FRANK R. HOLMES

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.  
Baltimore 1984

*orig pub. 1923*



RUTH A. HOEPER  
7523 GRAND PARKWAY  
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3596

DIRECTORY

OF THE

ANCESTRAL HEADS

OF

NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES

1620 - 1700

COMPILED

BY

FRANK R. HOLMES

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

1000 N. 10TH ST., SUITE 100

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. 55403

TEL. 862-1234 FAX 862-1234

## BAKER

Occupation surname from the Saxon word *bacan*, to dry by heat.

ALEXANDER, ropemaker, came from Eng., to Boston, Mass., 1635.

CORNELIUS, blacksmith, was at Salem, Mass., 1658; removed to Beverly, Mass., 1668.

EDWARD, farmer, b. Eng., came to Winthrop's fleet, 1630; one of first settlers of Lynn, Mass., 1631.

FRANCIS, tailor, b. Eng., 1611, came from St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng., to Boston, Mass., 1635; removed 1641 to Yarmouth, Mass.

JEFFREY was at Windsor, Conn., as early as 1642.

JOHN, grocer, came from Norwich, Norfolk, Eng., in 1630, to Charlestown, Mass.

JOHN, made a freeman at Boston, Mass., 1642.

JOHN, blacksmith, was at Boston, Mass., 1644.

JOHN was at Hartford, Conn., as early as 1665.

LANCELOT was at Boston, Mass., as early as 1644, removed to New Haven, Conn.

MARK was at Hampton, N. H., 1678.

NATHANIEL was inhabitant of Hingham, Mass., 1635.

NICHOLAS, brother of preceding, resided at Hingham, Mass., 1635; the following year removed to Scituate, Mass.; was ordained third minister of the first church in that town.

RICHARD came from London, Eng., to Dorchester, Mass., 1635.

ROBERT was at Roxbury, Mass., as early as 1673.

SAMUEL, b. 1605, came from county of Kent, Eng., to Lynn in 1635.

SAMUEL, an inhabitant of Marshfield, Mass., before 1656.

SAMUEL a resident of Windsor, Conn., about 1669.

THOMAS was at Milford, Conn., 1639; removed in 1650 to Easthampton, L. I. THOMAS was a freeman at Topsfield, Mass., 1665.

William, carpenter and pump-maker, was at Plymouth, Mass., removed to Boston, Mass., about 1650.

## BALCH

JOHN, came from Bridgewater, Somersetshire, Eng., in 1623, to Salem, Mass.

## BALCOM

The name was originally spelled Balk-

com, and is derived from the Gaelic *bac*, a round body, a building, house, town, and *combe*, a valley.

ALEXANDER, b. Eng., 1630; settled at Portsmouth, R. I., afterwards lived at Providence, R. I., where he took the oath of allegiance, 1682.

HENRY, of Balcome, Sussex, Eng., was at Charlestown, Mass., 1664.

## BALDWIN

The name from the old German or Scandinavian, the conqueror or victor; from *bald*, quick or speedy, and *win*, signifying victor or conqueror, as *all* win, all victorious. The name appears as early as 672 in records. One of the first names to appear in history is Baldwin, son of Gan, a young French knight, killed at the battle of Roncennalle, 778. Baldwin of the Iron Arm was founder of Burges 837. His descendants ruled the Dukedom of Flanders. Matilda, daughter of the Duke of Flanders, married William the Conqueror. The name appears in the Roll of Battle Abbey; after the Conquest they became earls of Devonshire. The family is traced through earls of Flanders to Godfrey De Buillon, leader of the only successful crusade against Jerusalem.

HENRY came from Devonshire, Eng., to Charlestown, Mass., 1640; admitted freeman at Woburn, Mass., 1652.

JOHN settled at Guilford, Conn., removed to Norwich, Conn., 1660.

JOHN was at Stonington, Conn., removed to New London, Conn.

JOSEPH was a settler, 1630, at Milford, Conn.; removed to Hadley, Mass., in 1663.

NATHANIEL, cooper, brother of preceding, and son of Richard, of parish Cholesbury, Buckinghamshire, Eng., admitted freeman at Milford, Conn., 1639; removed to Fairfield, Conn., 1641.

SYLVESTER, son of Richard of St. Leonard's, in parish of Aston Clinton, near Wendover, Bucks, Eng.; he died on his voyage to America, 1638; his sons Richard and John were early settlers of New Haven and of the first planters of Milford, Conn.

TIMOTHY, brother of Joseph and Nathaniel, was an inhabitant of Milford, Conn., 1639.

## BALKAM

ALEXANDER, b. 1635, was at Portsmouth, R. I., 1664, afterwards at Providence, R. I.

## BALL

Cornish British and Gaelic; *Bal*, a mine, the top of a hill.





147  
1982  
(Lib-of-cong)

Key: Ex. 9. XXVII

VERMONT  
1771  
CENSUS

(I found "LAURENCE, JOHN, 1766 NEW ENGLAND PA 3 BAT895: 609"  
was a Petition.

I found "FAY, ELIJAH 1769 BENNINGTON PN - ALD889: 249"

I found "DAGGETT, BROTHERTON 1769 BENNINGTON PN - ALD889: 249"  
(He was person who sold property to  
John Lawrence, May 1770)

I found "CLEAVELAND, JOHNSON 1765 BENNINGTON RS - OCA851: 585"  
" " 1764 BENNINGTON ML - ALD889: 248"

I found CADY, CORNELIUS 1764 BENNINGTON ML - ALD889: 248"

I found CADY, CORNELIUS, JR 1769 BENNINGTON ML - ALD889: 248"

NIL on ADKINS/ATKINS

By

Jay Mack Holbrook

Holbrook Research Institute  
Oxford, Massachusetts  
1982

RUTH A. HOEPEL  
7523 GRAND PARKWAY  
WAUWATOSA, WI 53113-6568





|                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| PRESS FIRMLY<br>CALL NUMBER<br>F48<br>.H7                                                                                                                       | PRESS FIRMLY<br>PRESS FIRMLY<br>AUTHOR V.M. HOLBROOK<br>BOOK/PERIODICAL TITLE<br>VERMONT 1771<br>CENSUS                               | PERIODICAL<br>VOLUME OR DATE<br>1992<br>QUARTER                                                                                                                                      |
| LH & G READING ROOM<br>(LI 244)<br>DESK NUMBER<br>JG20                                                                                                          | Correct Legible Name and Address Required<br>NAME 16 MAR 1957<br>ADDRESS 017168<br>CITY<br>STATE VERMONT<br>MESSAGE<br>STAFF USE ONLY | STAFF USE ONLY<br>Not on Shelf<br>Clarify Call No.<br>Give Volume No.<br>Give Complete Date<br>Verify Call No.<br>Other Location<br>(See Message)<br>Missing in<br>Inventory<br>Date |
| If you have not indicated<br>a desk number, do you<br>wish this book for<br>1754<br>Hold <input type="checkbox"/><br>Overnight<br>Call <input type="checkbox"/> | Dt. <input type="text"/> 1957<br>Att. # <input type="text"/> CCF <input type="text"/>                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Last Name                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                      |





# VERMONT IN 1776



## INTRODUCTION

In 1771, New York conducted a census of Vermont. The census contained names of the inhabitants of Cumberland and Gloucester counties, New York. Most of the settlers, however, thought of the area as the New Hampshire Land Grants. Other settlers of Vermont were considered residents of Albany County, New York. The purpose of this volume is to collect from New Hampshire and New York records the identities of early Vermont settlers. Additionally, this volume includes the earliest population data available for Vermont.

Discovering the Vermont documents for the 1770 period was as illusive as finding the settlers (see Table 1).<sup>1</sup> Except for town and county histories that provide petition and residence lists, Vermont material seems to be tucked away in unsuspecting places. Volume 4 of the Documentary History of New York, for instance, contains numerous names of Vermont people involved in the New York-New Hampshire land dispute, together with scattered 1765 and 1771 census returns for Albany and Gloucester County.<sup>2</sup> Volume 26 of the New Hampshire State Papers includes the names of New Hampshire land grant petitions to King George in 1766.<sup>3</sup> Petition number 7 of the 20 petitions to the King somehow did not get into the New Hampshire State Papers. This lost petition was found in the John Carter Brown Library at Providence, Rhode Island and is included in this collection.<sup>4</sup> Finally, the unused 1771 census returns for Cumberland County were found in several 1850 issues of a Brattleboro newspaper.<sup>5</sup>

The strange placement of Vermont documents has a parallel in the sudden disappearance of early New York counties. While first under the jurisdiction of New York, Vermont was called Albany County. A year later, in 1766, Cumberland County was formed out of the southeast part of Albany County. In 1770 Gloucester County was created from the northeast part of Albany County. In 1772, most of western Vermont was called Charlotte County, New York. By that time, the only remnant of Albany County was located in the area now known as Bennington County, Vermont.<sup>6</sup> When Vermont became an independent republic in 1778, the eastern part of the state was named Cumberland and the western side was called Bennington. Shortly thereafter (1781), these two original Vermont counties were divided, with the name Cumberland being dropped until the present-day counties were formed by 1835 (see Table 2 and 3).<sup>7</sup>





# BOOKS BY JAY MACK HOLBROOK:

Ascott, Quebec, Canada 1825 Census

Boston Beginnings 1630-1699

Connecticut 1670 Census

New Hampshire Residents 1633-1699

New Hampshire 1732 Census

New Hampshire 1776 Census

Rhode Island 1782 Census

Shipton, Quebec, Canada 1825 Census

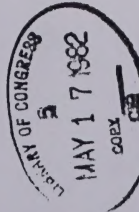
Southbridge, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850

Vermont's First Settlers

Vermont 1771 Census

Webster, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850

Names: Pages:



Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 81-836773

ISBN 0-931248-11-6

Copyright © 1982 by Jay Mack Holbrook. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise without the prior written permission of the copyright holder. Printed in the United States of America.

"VERMONT 1771 CENSUS" by Jay Mack Holbrook, 1982; F48.H7, 1982

## LIST OF TABLES

| Table | Introduction                                                       | Pages(s) | Page(s) |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| 1     | Population Documents of Vermont, 1761-1778                         | v - vi   | ✓       |
| 2     | Origins of Vermont Counties - Alphabetical                         | vii      | ✓       |
| 3     | Origins of Vermont Counties - Chronological                        | viii     | ✓       |
| 4     | Settlement Date of Vermont Towns, 1739-1773                        | ix - x   | ✓       |
| 5     | Settlement of Vermont Towns By Year, 1739-1773                     | xi       | ✓       |
| 6     | Population of Vermont, 1768-1791                                   | xii      | ✓       |
| 7     | Albany County Population in 1771 and 1791                          | xiii     | ✓       |
| 8     | Charlotte County Population in 1771 and 1791                       | xiv      | ✓       |
| 9     | Cumberland County Population in 1771 and 1791                      | xv       | ✓       |
| 10    | Gloucester County Population in 1771 and 1791                      | xvi      | ✓       |
| 11    | Population of Vermont Counties in 1771 and 1791                    | xvii     | ✓       |
| 12    | Sex and Age Structure for Cumberland and Gloucester Counties, 1771 | xviii    | ✓       |
| 13    | Town and Age Group Census for Cumberland County, 1771              | xix      | ✓       |
| 14    | Sex and Age Structure Ratios of Vermont, 1771                      | xx       | ✓       |
| 15    | Fertility Estimates for Vermont, 1771                              | xxi      | ✓       |
| 16    | Mortality Estimates for Vermont, 1771                              | xxii     | ✓       |
| 17    | Stable Population Model West Parameters for Vermont, 1771          | xxiii    | ✓       |

KEY:

BOOKNOTES.

Key to listings.....

xxiii

xxiv

14-15

24-25

30-31

34-35

50-55

65-63

5-77

46-97

98-102

Thompson





of design strategy and art. Lanae Holbrook diligently and skillfully key-punched the data. Jalene Holbrook carefully proofed the data. And DeLene, my wife, gave her usual candid but appropriate editorial recommendations. To each of you, a special thanks.

TABLE 1

POPULATION DOCUMENTS OF VERMONT, 1761-1778

| Place          | Date     | Document                    | Number of Households | Source      |
|----------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Addison        | 1766, 68 | First Settlers              | 7                    | SM1887:361  |
| Addison Co.    | 1774     | Residents                   | 113                  | OCA851:889  |
| Albany Co.     | 1765     | Census                      | 180                  | OCA851:584  |
| Albany Co.     | 1765     | Rutherford's Journal        | 37                   | JON939:418  |
| Andover        | 1763, 70 | First Settlers              | 8                    | CHI884:76   |
| Argyle, NY     | 1774     | Petition for Representation | 19                   | OCA851:632  |
| Arlington      | 1762     | First Settlers              | 8                    | ALD889:399  |
| Barnet         | 1770     | First Settlers              | 4                    | CHI887:137  |
| Bennington     | 1761     | First Settlers              | 20                   | ALD889:244  |
| Bennington     | 1764     | Military Company List       | 65                   | ALD889:248  |
| Bennington     | 1766     | Petition to King            | 17                   | ALD889:249  |
| Bennington     | 1769     | Petition to NH Governor     | 24                   | ALD889:249  |
| Bennington     | 1775     | Early Residents             | 24                   | ALD889:249  |
| Brandon        | 1772-75  | First Settlers              | 14                   | GAY961:8    |
| Bridport       | 1768, 70 | First Settlers              | 7                    | SM1886:381  |
| Burlington     | 1773-74  | First Settlers              | 18                   | RAN886:396  |
| Castleton      | 1770-74  | First Settlers              | 21                   | STE877:502  |
| Charlotte Co.  | 1773     | Petition                    | 291                  | OCA851:818  |
| Chester        | 1770     | Rioters                     | 25                   | OCA851:639  |
| Cumberland Co. | 1770     | Petition                    | 433                  | OCA851:665  |
| Cumberland Co. | 1771     | Census                      | 748                  | BRA850:0107 |
| Cumberland Co. | 1772     | Petition                    | 151                  | OCA851:817  |
| Danby          | 1765-75  | First Settlers              | 22                   | SM1887:576  |
| Danby          | 1778     | Freeman & Residents         | 60                   | WIL869:34   |
| Dorset         | 1768     | First Settlers              | 6                    | ALD889:412  |
| Fairlee        | 1766, 68 | First Settlers              | 7                    | CHI888:266  |
| Gloucester Co. | 1770     | Petition                    | 411                  | OCA851:669  |
| Gloucester Co. | 1771     | Census                      | 121                  | OCA851:709  |
| Grafton        | 1768     | First Settlers              | 4                    | CHI884:185  |
| Guildhall      | 1764     | First Settlers              | 3                    | CUT867:944  |
| Guilford       | 1772     | Census                      | 113                  | OCA851:784  |
| Hartford       | 1772     | Petition                    | 24                   | STC974:25   |
| Kent           | 1769-75  | First Settlers              | 18                   | CHI884:240  |
| Landgrove      | 1769     | First Settlers              | 2                    | ALD889:496  |
| Lunenburg      | 1768     | First Settlers              | 3                    | STR977:8    |
| Maidstone      | 1772     | First Settlers              | 12                   | CUT867:1027 |





TABLE 1 (Cont'd)

POPULATION DOCUMENTS OF VERMONT, 1761-1778

| Date     | Document                            | Number of Households | Source      | County        | Established | Origin                                      |
|----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1764-74  | First Settlers                      | 16                   | BIG961:4    | ALBANY NY     | 1765        | ALBANY NY                                   |
| 1771     | First Settlers                      | 12                   | ALD889:346  | CHARLOTTE NY  | 1772        | ALBANY NY                                   |
| 1766-69  | First Settlers                      | 15                   | MUN876:9    | CUMBERLAND NY | 1766        | ALBANY NY                                   |
| 1773-75  | First Settlers                      | 16                   | SWI859:167  | GLOUCESTER NY | 1770        | RUTLAND                                     |
| 1771     | Landowners                          | 25                   | HAS968:54   | ADDISON       | 1785        | ALBANY & CHARLOTTE, NY                      |
| 1766     | Petition                            | 617                  | BAT895:594  | BENNINGTON    | 1778        | ORANGE                                      |
| 1766     | Petition                            | 54                   | NHG766:1    | CALEDONIA     | 1792        | ADDISON                                     |
| 1766     | Petition                            | 180                  | OCA851:1029 | CHITTENDEN    | 1787        | CUMBERLAND & GLOUCESTER, NY                 |
| 1769     | First Settlers                      | 3                    | GRE877:16   | CUMBERLAND    | 1778        | ORANGE                                      |
| 1764-77  | Rioters & Affidavits                | 3                    | SMI866:524  | ESSEX         | 1792        | CHITTENDEN                                  |
| 1773     | Petition of Cumberland & Gloucester | 241                  | OCA851:575  | FRANKLIN      | 1802        | FRANKLIN                                    |
| 1764     | First Settlers                      | 367                  | OCA851:823  | GRAND ISLE    | 1835        | CHITTENDEN, FRANKLIN, ORLEANS, & WASHINGTON |
| 1761-70  | First Settlers                      | 12                   | SMI886:578  | LA MOILLE     | 1781        | CUMBERLAND, VT & GLOUCESTER, NY             |
| 1768     | First Settlers                      | 6                    | SMI887:698  | ORANGE        | 1792        | ORANGE                                      |
| 1771-74  | First Settlers                      | 3                    | HOL976:9    | ORLEANS       | 1781        | BENNINGTON & CHARLOTTE, VT                  |
| 1773, 77 | Petition & Early Settlers           | 46                   | SMI887:727  | RUTLAND       | 1810        | ADDISON, CALEDONIA, CHITTENDEN & ORANGE     |
| 1762-77  | First Settlers                      | 50                   | JOS875:24   | WASHINGTON    | 1781        | CUMBERLAND, VT & CUMBERLAND, NY             |
| 1762-66  | First Settlers                      | 11                   | CHI880:158  | WINDHAM       | 1781        | CUMBERLAND, VT & CUMBERLAND, NY             |
| 1771     | Petition                            | 12                   | PAR977:26   | WINDSOR       | 1781        | CUMBERLAND, VT & CUMBERLAND, NY             |
| 1771-75  | First Settlers                      | 5                    | OCA851:675  |               |             |                                             |
| 1770-73  | First Settlers                      | 7                    | LOV911:63   |               |             |                                             |
| 1771     | First Settlers                      | 4                    | HIB957:17   |               |             |                                             |
| 1771, 73 | First Settlers                      | 5                    | SMI887:310  |               |             |                                             |
| 1769     | First Settler                       | 1                    | MIL913:38   |               |             |                                             |
| 1763-67  | First Settlers                      | 16                   | GRE877:16   |               |             |                                             |
| 1763     | First Settlers                      | 11                   | SHA954:7    |               |             |                                             |
| 1768-69  | First Settlers                      | 3                    | ALD889:437  |               |             |                                             |
| 1766     | First Settlers                      | 3                    | RAN886:672  |               |             |                                             |
| 1769-73  | Settlers & Petition                 | 11                   | SMI886:610  |               |             |                                             |
| 1771     | Petition                            | 45                   | SMI887:312  |               |             |                                             |
| 1768-74  | First Settlers                      | 26                   | OCA851:775  |               |             |                                             |
| 1766-70  | First Settlers                      | 29                   | HEM871:1073 |               |             |                                             |
| 1773     | First Settlers                      | 32                   | ALD889:469  |               |             |                                             |
| 1767     | First Settler                       | 12                   | HEM877:1141 |               |             |                                             |
| 1768, 71 | First Settlers                      | 1                    | HEM867:107  |               |             |                                             |
| 1771     | Petition                            | 3                    | HEM877:1191 |               |             |                                             |
| 1770     | Petition                            | 56                   | OCA851:675  |               |             |                                             |
|          |                                     | 21                   | WIL890:30   |               |             |                                             |





TABLE 3  
ORIGINS OF VERMONT COUNTIES - CHRONOLOGICAL

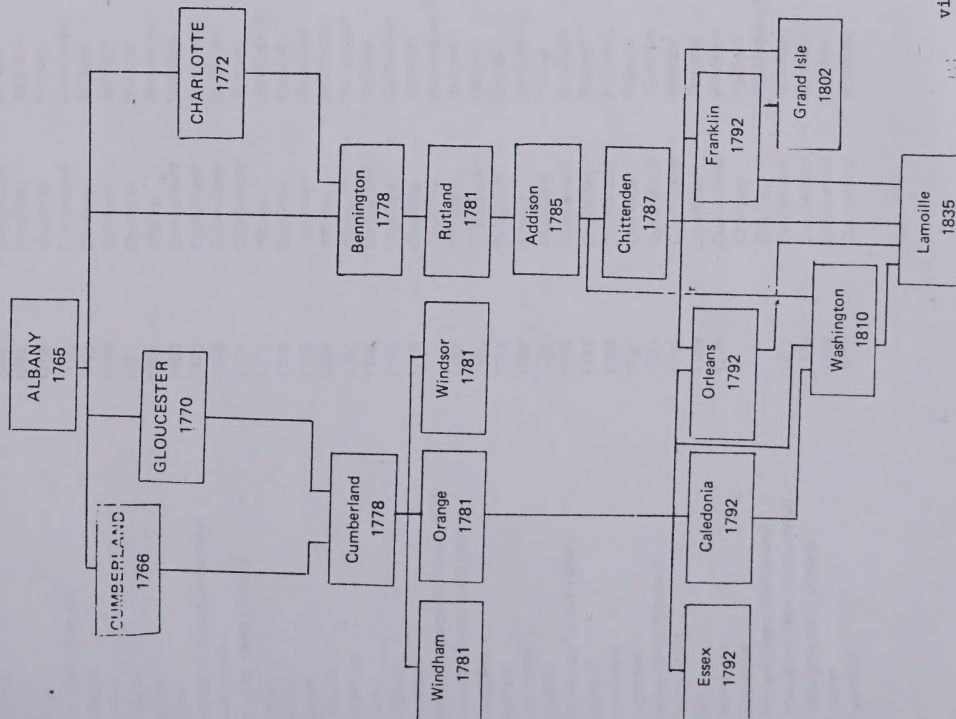


TABLE 4

SETTLEMENT DATE OF VERMONT TOWNS, 1739-1773

| Town                                    | Settlement Date<br>1739-1773 | New York County<br>1772-77 | Vermont County<br>1835 ff |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Addison                                 | 1765                         | Charlotte                  | Addison                   |
| Andover                                 | 1768                         | Cumberland                 | Windsor                   |
| Arlington                               | 1764                         | Albany                     | Bennington                |
| Barnet                                  | 1770                         | Gloucester                 | Caledonia                 |
| Bennington                              | 1761                         | Albany                     | Bennington                |
| Bradford (then Mooretown)               | 1765                         | Gloucester                 | Orange                    |
| Brandon                                 | 1772                         | Charlotte                  | Rutland                   |
| Brattleboro                             | 1762                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| Bridport                                | 1768                         | Charlotte                  | Addison                   |
| Bromley (now Peru)                      | 1769                         | Cumberland                 | Bennington                |
| Burlington (then Willsboro)             | 1773                         | Charlotte                  | Chittenden                |
| Castleton                               | 1761                         | Charlotte                  | Rutland                   |
| Clarendon (then Socialboro)             | 1769                         | Charlotte                  | Rutland                   |
| Cumberland (now Readsboro & Whitingham) | 1770                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| Chester                                 | 1763                         | Cumberland                 | Windsor                   |
| Danby                                   | 1765                         | Charlotte                  | Rutland                   |
| Dorset                                  | 1770                         | Albany                     | Bennington                |
| Draper (now Wilmington)                 | 1768                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| Dummerston (then Fulham)                | 1764                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| Fairlee                                 | 1766                         | Gloucester                 | Orange                    |
| Fulham (now Dummerston)                 | 1764                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| Grafton (then Thomlinson)               | 1768                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| Guilford                                | 1764                         | Gloucester                 | Essex                     |
| Guilford                                | 1754                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| Hatfield                                | 1761                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| Hartford                                | 1764                         | Cumberland                 | Windsor                   |
| Hartland (then Hertford)                | 1763                         | Cumberland                 | Windsor                   |
| Hertford (now Hartland)                 | 1763                         | Cumberland                 | Windsor                   |
| Hinsdale (now Vernon)                   | 1740                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| Kent (now Londonderry)                  | 1769                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| Landgrove                               | 1769                         | Albany                     | Bennington                |
| Linfield (now Royalton)                 | 1771                         | Cumberland                 | Windsor                   |
| Londonderry (then Kent)                 | 1769                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| Lunenburg                               | 1764                         | Gloucester                 | Essex                     |
| Maidstone                               | 1772                         | Gloucester                 | Essex                     |
| Manchester                              | 1772                         | Albany                     | Bennington                |
| Marlboro                                | 1764                         | Albany                     | Windham                   |
| Middlebury                              | 1763                         | Cumberland                 | Addison                   |
| Mooretown (now Bradford)                | 1773                         | Charlotte                  | Washington                |
| Newbury                                 | 1765                         | Gloucester                 | Orange                    |
|                                         | 1762                         | Gloucester                 |                           |





TABLE 4 (Cont'd)

## SETTLEMENT DATE OF VERMONT TOWNS, 1739-1773

|                               | Settlement Date<br>1739-1773 | New York County<br>1772-77 | Vermont County<br>1835 ff |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| ewfane                        | 1766                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| ew Haven                      | 1769                         | Charlotte                  | Addison                   |
| owich                         | 1763                         | Cumberland                 | Windsor                   |
| anton                         | 1764                         | Charlotte                  | Addison                   |
| awlet                         | 1768                         | Charlotte                  | Rutland                   |
| ru (then Bromley)             | 1769                         | Cumberland                 | Bennington                |
| tsford                        | 1770                         | Charlotte                  | Rutland                   |
| mfret                         | 1771                         | Cumberland                 | Windsor                   |
| ultney                        | 1771                         | Charlotte                  | Rutland                   |
| ownal                         | 1762                         | Albany                     | Bennington                |
| stney                         | 1753                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| eadsboro (then Cumberland)    | 1770                         | Cumberland                 | Bennington                |
| ockingham                     | 1753                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| oyalton (then Linfield)       | 1771                         | Cumberland                 | Windsor                   |
| upert                         | 1770                         | Albany                     | Bennington                |
| utland                        | 1770                         | Charlotte                  | Rutland                   |
| yegate                        | 1773                         | Gloucester                 | Caledonia                 |
| ndgate                        | 1769                         | Albany                     | Bennington                |
| raftsbury                     | 1763                         | Albany                     | Bennington                |
| aron                          | 1764                         | Cumberland                 | Windsor                   |
| elburn                        | 1768                         | Charlotte                  | Chittenden                |
| oreham                        | 1766                         | Charlotte                  | Addison                   |
| enesboro (now Whitehall, NY)  | 1769                         | Charlotte                  | Washington, NY            |
| ocialboro (now Clarendon)     | 1753                         | Charlotte                  | Rutland                   |
| ringfield                     | 1768                         | Cumberland                 | Windsor                   |
| trafford                      | 1766                         | Gloucester                 | Orange                    |
| underland                     | 1766                         | Albany                     | Bennington                |
| hetford                       | 1764                         | Gloucester                 | Orange                    |
| hominson (now Grafton)        | 1768                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| imouth                        | 1773                         | Charlotte                  | Rutland                   |
| ownshend                      | 1764                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| ergennes                      | 1767                         | Charlotte                  | Addison                   |
| ernon (then Hinsdale)         | 1740                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| 'eathersfield                 | 1765                         | Cumberland                 | Windsor                   |
| 'ells                         | 1768                         | Charlotte                  | Rutland                   |
| 'estminster                   | 1739                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| 'hite Creek                   |                              | Charlotte                  | Addison                   |
| 'hitehall (then Skenesboro)   |                              | Charlotte                  | Washington, NY            |
| 'hittingham (then Cumberland) | 1770                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| 'ilmington (then Draper)      | 1770                         | Cumberland                 | Windham                   |
| 'indsor                       | 1764                         | Cumberland                 | Windsor                   |
| 'oodstock                     | 1768                         | Cumberland                 | Windsor                   |

TABLE 5

## SETTLEMENT OF VERMONT TOWNS BY YEAR, 1739-1773

| Towns Settled                                                                                               | Date of Settlement | Annual Number of Towns | Cumulative Number of Towns |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Westminster                                                                                                 | 1739               | 1                      | 1                          |
| Hinsdale                                                                                                    | 1740               | 1                      | 2                          |
| Putney, Rockingham, Springfield                                                                             | 1753               | 3                      | 5                          |
| Guilford                                                                                                    | 1754               | 1                      | 6                          |
| Bennington, Castleton, Halifax                                                                              | 1761               | 3                      | 9                          |
| Brattleboro, Newbury, Pownal                                                                                | 1762               | 3                      | 12                         |
| Chester, Hertford, Marlboro, Norwich, Shaftsbury                                                            | 1763               | 5                      | 17                         |
| Arlington, Fulham, Guildhall, Hartford, Lunenburg, Manchester, Panton, Sharon, Thetford, Townshend, Windsor | 1764               | 11                     | 28                         |
| Addison, Danby, Mooretown, Weathersfield                                                                    | 1765               | 4                      | 32                         |
| Fairlee, Newfane, Shoreham, Sunderland                                                                      | 1766               | 4                      | 36                         |
| Vergennes                                                                                                   | 1767               | 1                      | 37                         |
| Andover, Bridport, Dorset, Grafton, Pawlet, Shelburn, Strafford, Thomlinson, Wells, Woodstock               | 1768               | 10                     | 47                         |
| Bromley, Kent, Landgrove, New Haven, Pittsford, Sandgate, Socialboro                                        | 1769               | 7                      | 54                         |
| Barnet, Cumberland, Draper, Pomfret, Rupert, Rutland, Whitingham                                            | 1770               | 7                      | 61                         |
| Poultney, Linfield                                                                                          | 1771               | 2                      | 63                         |
| Brandon, Maidstone                                                                                          | 1772               | 2                      | 65                         |
| Burlington, Middlebury, Ryegate, Timmouth, Whiting                                                          | 1773               | 5                      | 70                         |





## FOOTNOTES

- 1 Two excellent overviews of Vermont sources include Gilbert H. Doane, "Vermont A Stumbling Block in Midwestern Genealogy," *Indiana Magazine of History*, Vol. 34; and Edward W. Hanson, "Vermont Genealogy: A Study in Migration," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Jan., 1979), Vol. 132:3-19.
- 2 Edmund Bailey O'Callaghan (ed.), *Documentary History of New York*, (Albany, 1851), IV.
- 3 Albert Stillman Batchelor (ed.), *State Papers of New Hampshire*, Vol. XXVI: *The New Hampshire Grants* (Concord, 1895), pp. 590-609.
- 4 New Hampshire Grants, Petition Number 7, 1766, John Carter Brown Library, Providence, Rhode Island. The names on the petition include the following: Ebenezer Fisk, Isaac Newell, Eleazer Rott, Stephen Dorchester, John Horsford, John Camp, Daniel Curtis, Jonathan Blackle, Abel Cortes, Andrew Gridly, Edward Gaylord, Elisha Karl, Gid Steindley, Elijah Coreles, John Street, John Wiand, Ebenezer Hubbard, Ebenezer Arris, David Hills, Joseph Hooker, Thomas Hart, Stephen Hart, Jehiel Pamerly, John Heir Jr., Moses Hills, John Newel, Josiah Lewis, Isaac Pallagod, Samuel Coles, Solomon Whitman, Daniel Lankton, Samuel Hungerford, Amos Barns, Timothy Hall, Jared Lee, John McKeonson, Zachark Gillet, William Judd, Joseph Portter, John Portter, Samuel Witchcock, Joseph Lee, George Hinsdale, Isaac Pridwell Ludlow, Isaac Pridwell, Jonathan Andrews, Josiah Lewis, Ezekial Cowles, Abraham Crittenton, Enoch Thomas, Ephraim Hough, Eliakim Hall, Isaac Phelps, Samuel Enon.
- 5 Semi-Weekly Eagle (Brattleboro, Vermont), 1850. The 1771 census returns for Cumberland County are given in the following issues: Jan 17 (117), Jan 28 (128), Jan 31 (131), Feb 4 (204), Feb 28 (228), and Mar 7 (307). The number in parentheses is a month and day code used to identify the specific issue of the Semi-Weekly Eagle. The 1939 W.P.A. typewritten copy of these returns omitted the following 32 names: Asa Davis and David Davis of Wilmington; Oliver Harris, Josiah Arms, Malachi Church, Isaac Robinson, Samuel Wells, David Church, Abner Reeve, and Ebenezer Fisher of Brattleboro; Samuel Dutton Jr. and Ezra Robinson of Fulham; Samuel Nichols, Joel Cutler, Daniel Boyden and John Barber of Guilford; Robert Patterson, Jonathan Safford, and Samuel Clark of Halifax; John Gillett of Hartford; Samuel Stratton, Nathaniel Foster and Jonathan Patterson of Hinsdale; John Hatch, Benjamin Hatch, Elishal Partridge, and Samuel Brown Jr. of Norwich; Samuel Burr instead of Daniel Burr of Rockingham; George Hall, Jehiel Simonds and John Bixby of Springfield; Benjamin Howe and John Howe Jr. of Townshend. The census totals by town are in the May 2, 1850 issue.
- 6 Claude Joseph Sauthier, *A Map of New York* (London: William Faden, 1776). The map shows present-day Vermont as New York; however, in this book it is titled Vermont in 1776.
- 7 Untangling the maze of Vermont County changes required consulting several county histories; such as, Lewis Cass Aldrich (ed.), *History of Bennington County, Vermont* (Syracuse, 1889), pp. 3, 42, 43, 126; Hamilton Child, *Gazetteer of Caledonia and Essex Counties, Vermont 1764-1887* (Syracuse, 1887), pp. 12-13; W. S. Rann (ed.), *History of Chittenden County, Vermont* (Syracuse, 1886), pp. 147-148; Hamilton Child, *Gazetteer of Orange County, Vermont 1762-1888* (Syracuse, 1888), pp. 8-9, 35; Hamilton Child, *Gazetteer of Washington County, Vermont 1783-1889* (Syracuse, 1889), pp. 41-44; Hamilton Child, *Gazetteer and Business Directory of Windham County, Vermont* (Syracuse, 1884), pp. 24-26. See also, Lyman S. Hayes, "The History of Cumberland County," *Vermont Historical Society Proceedings*, Vol. 1921-1928:198-219; and Vermont Historical Society, "Gloucester County Court Records 1770-1774," *Proceedings*, Vol. 1921-1928: 141-197.
- 8 United States Bureau of the Census, *Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States taken in the year 1790*: Vermont, 1907. This 1790 census was actually taken in 1791, the year Vermont became a state.
- 9 Donald J. Bogue, *Principles of Demography* (New York: John Wiley, 1969), p. 158.
- 10 United Nations, *Methods of Estimating Basic Demographic Measures from Incomplete Data* (New York: United Nations, 1967), pp. 102, 115.
- 11 George A. Hillery Jr. and John V. Saunders, "Concerning An Index of Mortality," *Demography* 5:354-361.
- 12 United Nations, loc. cit.

FOOTNOTES

XXV

XXIV





13 Since the 32 to 35 crude birth rates are derived from the actual data, they seem more representative than the 42 rate from the life table models. The crude birth rate of 34 is simply an average of the two actual rates.

14 Dawn Hill and Laura Rosen. World Population Estimates (Washington, DC: The Environmental Fund, 1981).

15 Genieve Lamson, "Geographic Influences in the Early History of Vermont," Vermont Historical Society Proceedings for 1921, 1922, and 1923 (Montpelier, 1924), pp. 77-139. Lamson's work discusses migration paths and origins of early settlers. Also, the early in-migration of Vermonters is discussed by Frederic F. Van deWater, The Reluctant Republic: Vermont 1724-1791 (New York: John Day Co., 1941). The Vermont migration theme, however, has usually emphasized the rapid exodus from the state as found in Lewis D. Stilwell, "Migration from Vermont 1776-1860 (Saint Clair Shores, Michigan: Scholarly Press, 1937). See also, Chilton Williamson, Vermont in Quandry: 1763-1825 (Montpelier: Vermont Historical Society, 1949).

16 The violence theme is highlighted in O'Callaghan, loc. cit.

KEY

Doc 1110  
for 531012  
12/10/11

The accompanying data contains five columns of information for each entry. Occasionally there is a second line that provides a short biographical notation.

First, all NAMES are listed alphabetically by surname and, most generally, as spelled in the documents. A few surnames were standardized when it appeared that similar spellings of the same name would facilitate identification. In those instances where a name was changed, the original spelling is shown on the second line. Also, abbreviated first names in the documents are spelled in full. Standard abbreviations have been used for the titles of Captain (Capt), Colonel (Col), Doctor (Dr), Esquire (Esq), Lieutenant (Lt), Sergeant (Sgt), Senior (Sr), and Junior (Jr).

The second column of information is the YEAR of the record.

In the third column is the individual's place of RESIDENCE at that time.

The fourth column describes the PURPOSE of the record with an associated numerical value when given. Two alphabetical characters are used as abbreviations for the following:

|                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| AF = Affidavit       | LO = Land Owner        |
| AP = Age at Present  | MA = Marriage          |
| BG = Biographical    | MI = Migrated In       |
| CL = Children Listed | ML = Military List     |
| CN = Census          | PA = Power of Attorney |
| DE = Death           | PN = Petition          |
| HS = Household Size  | RI = Rioter            |
| LG = Land Grant      | RS = Resident          |

The numbers accompanying the above abbreviations designate present age (AP), number of children listed (CL), size of household (HS), acreage owned (LO), and petition number (PN, PA).

Fifth, and the last column is the SOURCE of information. The first six characters enable identification of the source in the bibliography section. The digits following the colon refer to the page number of the specified documents.

Accordingly, the format is as follows:

| NAME | YEAR OF RECORD | RESIDENCE | PURPOSE | SOURCE |
|------|----------------|-----------|---------|--------|
|------|----------------|-----------|---------|--------|





00

- |      |                      |               |                    |             |                                                                   |
|------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1772 | WRIGHT, ZADOCK       | CUMBERLAND CO | PN                 | OCA851: 817 | ALDRICH, LEWIS C 1889. HISTORY OF BENNINGTON COUNTY VT. SYRACUSE. |
| 1773 | WRIGHT, ZADOCK       | NEW YORK      | PN                 | OCA851: 823 | ALD889                                                            |
| 1770 | WRIGHT, ZEIDOCK      | CUMBERLAND CO | PN                 | OCA851: 665 |                                                                   |
| 1770 | WRIGHT, ZEIDOCK      | GLOUCESTER CO | PN                 | OCA851: 671 |                                                                   |
| 1770 | WYMAN, OLIVER        | GLOUCESTER CO | PN                 | OCA851: 670 |                                                                   |
| 1770 | WYMAN, OLIVER        | CUMBERLAND CO | PN                 | OCA851: 666 |                                                                   |
| 1772 | WYNN, JACOB          | CUMBERLAND CO | PN                 | OCA851: 817 | BAR958                                                            |
| 1771 | YATES, CHRISTOPHER P | ALBANY CO     | AF                 | OCA851: 741 | BARCLARY, G W 1958. TECHNIQUES OF POPULATION ANALYSIS. NEW YORK.  |
|      |                      | NOTE          | NEW YORK AFFIDAVIT |             |                                                                   |
| 1771 | YATES, ROBERT        | BENNINGTON    | AF                 | OCA851: 732 | BAT895                                                            |
|      |                      | NOTE          | NEW YORK AFFIDAVIT |             | BATCHELLOR, A S 1895. THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GRANTS. NHSP VOL 26.      |
| 1766 | YEATS, PAUL          | NEW ENGLAND   | PN18               | BAT895: 603 |                                                                   |
| 1773 | YOUNG, ALEXANDER     | SKENESBOROUGH | HS 6               | OCA851: 820 | BIG961                                                            |
| 1773 | YOUNG, ANDREW        | CHAPLOTTE CO  | PN 2               | OCA851: 819 | BIGELOW, E L & N H 1951. MANCHESTER, VT 1761-1961. MANCHESTER.    |
| 1769 | YOUNG, HAMILTON      | SOCIALBOROUGH | PN                 | SM1887: 312 | BOG954                                                            |
| 1771 | YOUNG, HAMILTON      | SOCIALBOROUGH | PN                 | OCA851: 775 | BOGUE & PALAMORE 1965. FERTILITY MEASURES. DEMOGRAPHY 1:316-38.   |
| 1774 | YOUNG, JOHN          | WHITE CREEK   | RS                 | OCA851: 889 |                                                                   |
| 1772 | YOUNG, WILLIAM       | HARTFORD      | PN                 | STC974: 25  |                                                                   |
| 1765 | YOUNGS, HENRY        | POWNAI        | RS                 | OCA851: 585 | BOG969                                                            |
|      |                      |               |                    |             | BOGUE, DONALD J 1969. PRINCIPLES OF DEMOGRAPHY. NEW YORK.         |
|      |                      |               |                    |             | BRA850                                                            |
|      |                      |               |                    |             | SEMI-WEEKLY EAGLE 1850. BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT.                     |
|      |                      |               |                    |             | CEN970                                                            |
|      |                      |               |                    |             | CENSUS BUREAU 1970. HISTORICAL STATISTICS OF UNITED STATES.       |
|      |                      |               |                    |             | CHI880                                                            |
|      |                      |               |                    |             | CHILD, H 1880. GAZETTEER OF BENNINGTON CO VT 1880-1881. SYRACUSE. |
|      |                      |               |                    |             | CHI884                                                            |
|      |                      |               |                    |             | CHILD, H 1884. GAZETTEER OF WINDHAM COUNTY VT. SYRACUSE.          |





- CHI887  
CHILD, H 1887. GAZETTEER OF CALEDONIA AND ESSEX CO VT. SYRACUSE.
- CHI888  
CHILD, H 1888. GAZETTEER OF ORANGE COUNTY VERMONT. SYRACUSE.
- COA966  
COALE & DEMENY 1966. MODEL LIFE TABLES. PRINCETON.
- CUT867  
CUTTING, H A 1867. ESSEX CO VT. VT HISTORICAL GAZETTEER. VOL 1.
- DOA938  
DOANE, G H 1938. VT A STUMBLING BLOCK. INDIANA MAGAZINE. VOL 34.
- GAY961  
GAY, LEON S 1961. BRANDON, VT. A HISTORY OF THE TOWN. BRANDON.
- GRE877  
GREEN, JOSEPH 1877. NEWFANE'S FIRST CENTURY. BRATTLEBORO.
- GRE966  
GREENE & HARRINGTON 1966. AMERICAN POPULATION BEFORE 1790.
- HAL965  
HALL, BENJAMIN H 1965. HISTORY OF EASTERN VERMONT. ALBANY.
- HAN979  
HANSON, E W 1979. VERMONT GENEALOGY, NEHGR (JAN) VOL 132:3-19.
- HAS968  
HASKINS, H W 1968. HISTORY OF BRADFORD, VT. BRADFORD.
- HAY926  
HAYES, L 1926. CUMBERLAND COUNTY. VT PROCEEDINGS. VOL 1921-928.
- HEM867  
HEMENWAY, A M 1867. VT HISTORICAL GAZETTEER. VOL 1. BURLINGTON.
- HEM871  
HEMENWAY, A M 1871. VT HISTORICAL MAGAZINE. VOL 2. BURLINGTON.
- HEM877  
HEMENWAY, A M 1877. VT HISTORICAL GAZETTEER. VOL 3. CLAREMONT.
- HIB957  
HIBBARD, G S 1957. RUPERT, VT: A HISTORY 1761-1898. RUTLAND.
- HIL968  
HILLERY & SAUNDERS 1968. MORTALITY INDEX. DEMOGRAPHY 5:354-61.
- HIL981  
HILL & ROSEN 1981. WORLD POPULATION ESTIMATES. WASHINGTON DC.

- HOL976  
HOLLISTER, HIEL 1976. PAWLET FOR ONE HUNDRED YEARS. PAWLET.
- HOS831  
HOSKINS, NATHAN 1831. HISTORY OF STATE OF VERMONT. VERGENNES.
- JON939  
JONES, M B 1939. VERMONT IN THE MAKING. CAMBRIDGE.
- JOS875  
JOSLIN, JOSEPH ET AL 1875. A HISTORY OF POULTNEY, VT. POULTNEY.
- LAM922  
LAMSON, G 1922. GEOGRAPHY IN VT. VT PROCEEDINGS. VOL 1924.
- LOV911  
LOVEJOY, E 1911. HISTORY OF ROYALTON, VT. VOL 1. BURLINGTON.
- MIL913  
MILLER, E & F WELLS 1913. HISTORY OF RYEGATE, VT. ST JOHNSBURY.
- MUN876  
MUNSON, L 1876. EARLY HISTORY OF MANCHESTER. MANCHESTER.
- NHG766  
NEW HAMPSHIRE GRANTS 1766. PETITION #7. J CARTER BROWN LIBRARY.
- OCA851  
OCALLAGHAN, E B 1851. DOC HISTORY OF NEW YORK. VOL 4. ALBANY.
- PAR977  
PARKS, JOSEPH 1977. POWNAL: A VT TOWN 200 YRS & MORE. POWNAL.
- RAN886  
RANN, W S 1886. HISTORY OF CHITTENDEN COUNTY VERMONT. SYRACUSE.
- REN961  
RENNER, IRMA E 1961. STORY OF SANDGATE VERMONT. SHAFTSBURY.
- SAU776  
SAUTHIER, C J 1776. A MAP OF NEW YORK. LONDON.
- SHA954  
SHAFTSBURY TOWN 1954. THE STORY OF SHAFTSBURY, VT. SHAFTSBURY.
- SMI886  
SMITH, H P 1886. HISTORY OF ADDISON COUNTY VT. SYRACUSE.





- SMI887  
SMITH, H P 1886. HISTORY OF RUTLAND COUNTY VERMONT. SYRACUSE.
- STC974  
ST CROIX, J W 1974. HIGHLIGHTS OF HARTFORD, VT. HARTFORD.
- STE877  
STEELE, JOSEPH 1877. HISTORY OF CASTLETON, VERMONT. CLAREMONT.
- STI937  
STILWELL, L D 1937. MIGRATION FROM VT. ST CLAIR SHORES MI.
- STR977  
STREETER, N M 1977. TOWN OF LUNENBURG, VT 1763-1976. LUNENBURG.
- SWI859 *Rich - 1859*  
SWIFT, SAMUEL 1859. HISTORY OF MIDDLEBURY, VT. MIDDLEBURY.
- THO842  
THOMPSON, ZADOCK 1842. HISTORY OF VERMONT. BURLINGTON.
- UNI967  
UNITED NATIONS 1967. DEMOGRAPHIC MEASURES. NEW YORK.
- VAN941  
VAN DE WATER, F 1941. THE RELUCTANT REPUBLIC. NEW YORK.
- VER790  
VERMONT 1790 CENSUS.
- VER926  
VHS 1926. GLOUCESTER RECORDS. VT PROCEEDINGS. VOL 1921-1928.
- WAR927  
WARDNER, H S 1927. BIRTHPLACE OF VERMONT: WINDSOR. NEW YORK.
- WIL869 *Jefferson*  
WILLIAMS, J C 1869. HISTORY OF DANBY, VERMONT. RUTLAND.
- WIL890  
WILMINGTON 1890. REUNION OF SONS & DAUGHTERS OF WILMINGTON.
- WIL949  
WILLIAMSON, C 1949. VT IN QUANDRY: 1763-1825. MONTPELIER.





RK ordered at  
Library of Cong

all of Bennington, PALMER  
Town and County +  
LAWRENCE

FH  
A43  
1979

## THE UNITED STATES CENSUS 1800

The United States Census was first taken in 1790 and it has been taken each decade since, ending in 1930. The enumerated population in 1790 was 3,929,214 and in 1930 it was 122,775,046.

As this foreward has to do mainly with the census of 1790 and 1800 it will treat only on the results of the investigation in those two years. In 1790 the census was taken in the following States: Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Tennessee, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

The census of 1800 included the States just mentioned and the following: Indiana, Mississippi, Ohio, and the District of Columbia.

The act providing for the 1790 census was approved March 1, 1790, to commence the coming August, but subsequent legislation extended the enumeration of Vermont and Rhode Island to commence in April, 1791 and it was finished in that year.

An Act of Congress of February 28, 1800 approved the second census. It began in August and was not completed until into the year 1801.

With no further comment concerning the census of 1790, the American Philosophical Society in a memorial signed by its President, Thomas Jefferson, and the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences in a memorial signed by its President, Timothy Dwight, asked of the Senate early in 1800 that much further information be gathered than appeared in the first census. These memorials were referred by the Senate to a committee to whom a preparation of the census law had already been intrusted. The committee apparently made no report on the matter, and nothing came of it.

The information gathered was the names of the heads of families, and the number of free white males and free white females in five sections, under 10 years

of age, of 10 and under 16, of 16 and under 26, of 26 and under 45, and of 45 years and upward; the number of all other free persons, except Indians not taxed, and the number of slaves. In 1800 there were no slaves in Vermont.

The Vermont Census of 1790 was published in 1907 under the Department of Commerce and Labor. The 1800 Census has never been printed. The returned sheets in the handwriting of the enumerators are in the Government's possession at Washington, and some years ago, following the generous offer of Mortimer R. Proctor of Proctor, Vermont, the Government allowed photostats made of all the sheets. It was done and the photostats are in the possession of the Vermont Historical Society at Montpelier, Vermont.

In 1929 the contents of all those sheets was typed and carefully compared and from 1930 to 1937 the typed manuscript awaited further action. Then the Vermont Historical Society voted an index be made, the 1800 Census of Vermont be published, and the consent of the Government has been given.

The original work was done long ago, by several different men. Some wrote well, some wrote hastily and poorly, some were careless in the spelling of names, others were quite the reverse and in some cases the names, either sur, or given, are illegible. Such cases have been referred to people at the Vermont State House versed in reading old and new handwriting and they have deciphered many. Those remaining have been looked for in town histories, gazetteers, genealogies and other printed books and the final result leaves comparatively few which cannot be read.

Those are printed at the end of the family names in each town in which they occur.

The work has all been under the direction of Dorman B. E. Kent and his son Richard H. Kent has performed the major portion of the labor.





## BENNINGTON COUNTY—Continued

1800  
No Lawrence  
names deleted in Arlington  
Bennington

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES | FREE WHITE MALES      |                    |                                                |                                                |                                                | FREE WHITE FEMALES    |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               | NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES | FREE WHITE MALES      |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               | FREE WHITE FEMALES    |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                            | Under 10 years of age | Of 10 and under 16 | Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families | Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families | Of 45 and upwards including heads of families. | Under 10 years of age | Of 10 and under 16 | Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families | Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families | Of 45 and upwards including heads of families |                            | Under 10 years of age | Of 10 and under 16 | Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families | Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families | Of 45 and upwards including heads of families | Under 10 years of age | Of 10 and under 16 | Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families | Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families | Of 45 and upwards including heads of families | All other free persons except Indians not taxed |
| ARLINGTON—CON.             |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Tidd, Thaddeus             | 3                     |                    |                                                | 1                                              |                                                | 1                     |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               | 1                          |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Torrance, Joseph           | 1                     |                    |                                                | 1                                              |                                                | 2                     |                    |                                                | 1                                              | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Turk, Hendric              |                       | 2                  |                                                |                                                |                                                |                       | 1                  |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Turner, Daniel             |                       |                    | 1                                              | 1                                              |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Turner, Miller             |                       |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                              |                       | 2                  |                                                |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Van Buren, Harman          | 3                     | 1                  | 1                                              |                                                | 1                                              | 1                     | 1                  | 2                                              | 1                                              |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Wall, William              | 2                     |                    |                                                | 1                                              |                                                | 2                     | 1                  |                                                |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Wallace, Isaac H.          |                       |                    | 1                                              |                                                | 2                                              |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               | 2                          |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Wallace, Isaac H. Jr.      | 3                     |                    |                                                |                                                |                                                | 1                     | 3                  |                                                |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Wallace, Joseph            |                       | 1                  | 1                                              | 1                                              |                                                |                       |                    |                                                | 1                                              | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Wallace, Nathaniel         |                       | 1                  | 1                                              | 1                                              |                                                | 1                     |                    | 1                                              | 1                                              |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Washburn, Phillip          |                       | 2                  | 1                                              |                                                |                                                | 1                     |                    | 1                                              |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Wells, William             | 1                     |                    |                                                |                                                |                                                | 2                     |                    | 1                                              | 1                                              |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Whitehead, Isaac           | 2                     |                    |                                                | 1                                              |                                                | 2                     |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Whitehead, James           | 1                     |                    |                                                |                                                |                                                | 2                     |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Wilcox, Samuel             | 3                     | 1                  | 1                                              |                                                |                                                |                       |                    |                                                | 1                                              |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Wilmott, Samuel            |                       | 1                  |                                                |                                                |                                                |                       |                    |                                                | 1                                              |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Wilson, John               | 3                     | 1                  | 1                                              |                                                | 1                                              |                       | 1                  |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Wood, Stephen              |                       |                    | 1                                              |                                                |                                                | 1                     |                    | 1                                              |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Wordon, William            | 3                     |                    |                                                |                                                |                                                | 2                     | 2                  | 1                                              | 1                                              |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Work, Robert               |                       |                    |                                                | 1                                              |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Worrell, John              | 1                     | 2                  |                                                |                                                |                                                | 4                     |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Wright, Abram              | 1                     |                    | 1                                              | 3                                              |                                                | 4                     |                    | 1                                              | 1                                              |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Wright, Boardman           |                       |                    | 1                                              |                                                |                                                | 2                     |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Wright, Nathan             |                       | 1                  | 1                                              |                                                | 1                                              |                       | 1                  | 1                                              |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Young, Andrew              |                       |                    |                                                | 1                                              | 1                                              |                       |                    | 3                                              |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Young, Ebenezer            | 2                     | 2                  |                                                |                                                |                                                | 2                     | 1                  |                                                | 1                                              |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Young, Uriah               |                       |                    | 1                                              |                                                |                                                |                       |                    |                                                | 1                                              |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Younglove, Aron            | 1                     |                    |                                                | 2                                              |                                                | 5                     |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| BENNINGTON                 |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Abel, Thomas               | 1                     | 1                  | 1                                              | 1                                              | 1                                              | 3                     |                    | 2                                              |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Alexander, John            |                       |                    | 2                                              |                                                | 1                                              |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Armstrong, Hezekiah        |                       | 1                  | 1                                              |                                                |                                                | 1                     |                    | 1                                              | 1                                              | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Armstrong, Hopestill       |                       | 1                  | 5                                              |                                                | 1                                              |                       | 1                  | 1                                              | 1                                              | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Armstrong, Zephaniah       |                       |                    |                                                | 1                                              | 1                                              |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Ashley, Zenas              |                       | 1                  | 2                                              | 1                                              |                                                | 1                     |                    | 1                                              |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Atwood, Moses              |                       |                    | 1                                              | 1                                              |                                                |                       |                    | 1                                              |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Austin, Abel               | 1                     |                    |                                                | 1                                              |                                                | 2                     |                    |                                                | 1                                              |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Austin, Caleb              |                       |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                              |                       |                    |                                                | 1                                              | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Austin, John               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                                | 2                     |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Austin, Robert             |                       |                    |                                                | 1                                              |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Babbitt, James             | 1                     |                    |                                                | 1                                              |                                                | 3                     | 1                  |                                                |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Barber, Elihu              | 1                     |                    |                                                |                                                |                                                | 2                     |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Barney, Ekanah             | 3                     |                    | 1                                              | 1                                              |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                             | 1                          |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Barney, Rufus              |                       | 1                  | 1                                              |                                                | 2                                              | 1                     |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Battles, Jeremiah          |                       |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                              |                       |                    |                                                | 1                                              | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Battles, Reuben            |                       | 1                  | 1                                              |                                                |                                                | 1                     |                    | 1                                              | 1                                              |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Beaman, Joseph             | 1                     | 1                  |                                                | 1                                              |                                                | 2                     | 1                  | 1                                              | 1                                              |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Beebe, Peter               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                              | 1                     | 1                  | 1                                              | 1                                              |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Beels, Nathan              |                       |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                              | 2                     | 1                  |                                                |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Belfield, Mary             |                       | 1                  | 1                                              |                                                |                                                |                       |                    | 1                                              |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Biddlecomb, Daniel         | 2                     | 1                  |                                                | 1                                              |                                                |                       |                    | 1                                              |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Biglow, Cornelius          |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Biglow, Elisha             | 1                     |                    | 1                                              |                                                |                                                |                       |                    | 1                                              |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Biglow, Noah               | 1                     | 1                  | 1                                              |                                                |                                                | 3                     |                    |                                                | 1                                              |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Biglow, Roger              |                       |                    |                                                | 1                                              | 1                                              |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Billing, Beulah            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                                | 1                     | 1                  |                                                | 1                                              |                                               | 1                          |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Bingham, Calvin            | 2                     | 2                  | 3                                              |                                                | 1                                              | 2                     | 1                  | 1                                              | 1                                              |                                               | 1                          |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Black, Archibald           | 3                     | 1                  | 1                                              | 1                                              |                                                | 2                     | 2                  | 2                                              | 1                                              | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Blackmer, Samuel Jr.       | 2                     |                    |                                                |                                                |                                                | 2                     |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Blackmore, Jason           |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                                | 1                     |                    | 2                                              |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Blackmore, Samuel          |                       |                    |                                                | 1                                              |                                                | 2                     | 1                  |                                                | 1                                              |                                               | 1                          |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Blackmore, Wilbur          |                       | 1                  |                                                |                                                |                                                | 2                     | 1                  |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Bliss, Luther              | 2                     |                    | 2                                              |                                                | 1                                              | 3                     | 1                  |                                                | 1                                              |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Boldery, John              |                       |                    |                                                | 1                                              |                                                | 1                     |                    | 2                                              |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Booth, Roger               |                       |                    |                                                | 1                                              |                                                | 1                     |                    | 2                                              |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Brackenridge, Daniel       | 4                     |                    | 1                                              |                                                |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Brackenridge, Mary         |                       | 1                  | 1                                              |                                                |                                                | 2                     | 2                  |                                                | 2                                              |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Branch, Wheeler            | 1                     |                    | 1                                              | 1                                              |                                                | 2                     |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Brown, James               | 1                     |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                              |                       | 1                  |                                                |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Brown, John                |                       |                    | 1                                              |                                                |                                                | 2                     |                    | 1                                              |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Brown, Zachariah           | 2                     |                    |                                                |                                                |                                                | 2                     |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Brush, Nathaniel           |                       | 1                  |                                                |                                                |                                                | 1                     |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Buck, Jonathan             |                       | 1                  | 1                                              | 1                                              | 1                                              | 1                     | 1                  | 1                                              |                                                | 2                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Buck, Samuel               | 1                     | 1                  |                                                |                                                | 1                                              | 1                     | 1                  | 1                                              |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Bumford, Thomas            |                       |                    | 2                                              |                                                |                                                | 1                     |                    | 3                                              |                                                | 1                                             | 3                          |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Burleson, Joseph           | 2                     | 2                  |                                                |                                                |                                                | 1                     |                    | 1                                              |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Burrall, Abram             | 2                     |                    |                                                |                                                |                                                | 1                     |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Burt, William              |                       | 1                  | 2                                              |                                                | 1                                              |                       |                    |                                                | 1                                              | 2                                             | 1                          |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Bushnell, James            | 2                     | 1                  |                                                | 1                                              |                                                | 2                     |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| BENNINGTON—CON.            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Cady, Cornelius            |                       | 1                  | 1                                              |                                                | 1                                              |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Camp, Stephen              |                       |                    |                                                | 1                                              |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Carpenter, Elijah          | 2                     |                    |                                                |                                                |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Carpenter, Marguerette     |                       |                    | 2                                              | 1                                              |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Carr, James                |                       | 1                  |                                                |                                                |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Carson, Alexander          |                       |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                              |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                | 2                                             |                                                 |
| Chandler, John             |                       |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                              |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Chandler, Simeon           | 1                     |                    |                                                | 1                                              |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Chase, Ebenezer            |                       |                    | 1                                              |                                                | 1                                              | 1                     |                    | 1                                              |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Chase, Nathan              |                       |                    |                                                | 1                                              | 1                                              | 1                     |                    | 1                                              |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Cheney, William            | 1                     |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                              | 1                     |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Church, Waite              | 1                     |                    |                                                | 2                                              |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Clark, Horatio             | 2                     | 1                  | 1                                              | 1                                              |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Clark, James               | 1                     |                    | 2                                              | 1                                              |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                | 4                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Clark, Washington          | 1                     |                    |                                                |                                                |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Cleaveland, Solomon        |                       | 1                  | 1                                              | 1                                              |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                | 3                                             | 2                          | 1                     |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Clinch, Michael            |                       |                    |                                                | 1                                              |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Coburn, John               | 1                     | 1                  | 2                                              | 1                                              |                                                | 1                     |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Colvin, Reuben             | 1                     | 1                  | 2                                              | 1                                              | 1                                              | 1                     |                    |                                                |                                                | 3                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                | 2                                             |                                                 |
| Colvin, Thomas             |                       | 1                  |                                                | 1                                              |                                                | 1                     |                    |                                                |                                                | 1                                             |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |
| Connelly                   |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                                |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                            |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                       |                    |                                                |                                                |                                               |                                                 |



